1	BEFORE THE		
2	CALIFORNIA STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD		
3			
4	CALIFORNIA WATERFIX WATER)		
5	RIGHT CHANGE PETITION) HEARING)		
6			
7	JOE SERNA, JR. BUILDING		
8	CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY		
9	BYRON SHER AUDITORIUM		
10	1001 I STREET		
11	SECOND FLOOR		
12	SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA		
13			
14	PART 1A		
15			
16	Wednesday, August 10, 2016		
17			
18	9:00 A.M.		
19			
20	Volume 8		
21	Pages 1 - 268		
22			
23	Reported By: Candace Yount, CSR No. 2737, RMR, CCRR Certified Realtime Reporter		
24	certified Neartime Neporter		
25	Computerized Transcription By Eclipse		
	California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com		

1	APPEARANCES			
2	CALIFORNIA WATER RESOURCES BOARD			
3	Division of Water Rights			
4	Board Members Present:			
5 6	Tam Doduc, Co-Hearing Officer Felicia Marcus, Chair & Co-Hearing Officer Dorene D'Adamo, Board Member			
7	Staff Present:			
8	Diane Riddle, Environmental Program Manager Dana Heinrich, Senior Staff Attorney Kyle Ochenduszko, Senior Water Resources Control Engineer			
10	PART I			
11	For Petitioners:			
12	California Department of Water Resources:			
13	James (Tripp) Mizell Thomas M. Berliner			
14	The U.S. Department of the Interior:			
15 16	Amy L. Aufdemberge, Esq.			
17	INTERESTED PARTIES:			
18	For San Joaquin Tributaries Authority, The (SJTA), Merced			
19	Irrigation District, Modesto Irrigation District, Oakdale Irrigation District, South San Joaquin Irrigation			
20	District, Turlock Irrigation District, and City and County of San Francisco:			
21	Tim O'Laughlin			
22				
23				
24				
25				

iii

1	APPEARANCES (Continued)		
2	INTERESTED PARTIES (Continued)		
3			
4	For California Sportfishing Protection Alliance (CSPA), California Water Impact Network (C-WIN), and AquAlliance:		
5	Michael Jackson		
6	For Pacific Coast Federation of Fishermen's Associations and Institute for Fisheries Resources:		
7	M. Benjamin Eichenberg		
8	For Clifton Court, L.P.:		
	Suzanne Womack		
10	For The City of Roseville, City of Folsom, San Juan Water		
11	District and Sacramento Suburban Water District:		
12	Alan Lilly		
13	For State Water Contractors:		
14	Stefanie Morris		
15	For San Luis & Delta-Mendota Water Authority:		
16	Daniel J. O'Hanlon		
17	For Westlands Water District:		
18	Philip A. Williams		
19	For Biggs-West Gridley Water District (BWGWD), Glenn-Colusa Irrigation District (GCID), Sacramento		
20	County Water Agency, Placer County Water Agency, Carmichael Water District, and Sacramento Valley Water		
21	Users Group:		
22	Andrew M. Hitchings		
23			
24			
25			

1	APPEARANCES (Continued)
2	INTERESTED PARTIES (Continued)
3	For Nevada Irrigation District (NID), Butte Water District (BWD), Richvale Irrigation District (RID),
4	Anderson - Cottonwood Irrigation District, Plumas Mutual Water Company (PMWC), Reclamation District 1004, South
5	Feather Water and Power Agency, Western Canal Water District (WCWD) and Paradise Irrigation District:
6	Dustin C. Cooper
7	For The Placer County Water Agency:
8	Dan Kelly
9	ban Relly
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1		I N D E X					
2	PETITIONERS'	WITNESSES		PAGE			
3	BEDNARSKI, J BUCHHOLZ, GW						
4	VALLES, SERG						
5	Cross-Examin	ation resume	ed by Ms. Womack	13			
6	LEAHIGH, JOH MILLIGAN, RO						
7	HOLDERMAN, M ANDERSON, MI	ARK					
8	Direct Exami			54			
9			s. Aufdemberge . Hitchings	99 106			
10	Cross-Examin Cross-Examin	ation by Mr.	. Cooper	162 241			
11	orogo Enamen	acion sy mi.		211			
12			EXHIBITS				
13	GLENN-COLUSA	IRRIGATION	DISTRICT'S EXHI	BITS			
14			DESCRIPTION	IDEN	EVID		
15 16	GCID-1	Coordinated Agreement	d Operations	145			
	MINIA OTANI TAG	_	тто .				
17	MINASIAN LAW	FIRM EXHIBI					
18			DESCRIPTION	IDEN	EVID		
19	MLF-1	Order WR 20)15-0043	199			
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							

1	Wednesday, August 10, 2016 9:00 a.m.
2	PROCEEDINGS
3	000
4	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: (Banging gavel.)
5	Good morning, everyone. It's 9 o'clock.
6	So welcome back to the California WaterFix
7	Petition hearing. Again, I have to go through some
8	general announcements.
9	First of all, I am State Water Board Member and
10	Hearing Officer Tam Doduc. To my right is Board Chair
11	and Co-Hearing Officer Felicia Marcus. To my left is
12	Dana Heinrich, and to her left is Diane Riddle and also
13	Kyle Ochenduszko. I expect we'll be joined shortly by
14	Board member Dee D'Adamo.
15	All right. We'll take a moment now, identify
16	the exit closest to you. In the event an alarm sounds,
17	we are required to evacuate. Please take the stairs and
18	not the elevators down to the first floor where you will
19	exit and meet across the street in the park. If you're
20	not able to use the stairs, you will be directed to a
21	protected vestibule.
22	This hearing is being recorded, so as you
23	provide your testimony or comments or questions today,
24	please speak into the microphone and begin by identifying

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

yourself and stating your affiliation.

25

```
1 We have a court reporter who's present and the
```

- 2 transcript will be made available on our website as soon
- 3 as possible after the completion of Part IA. If you
- 4 would like to have the transcript sooner, please make
- 5 your own arrangements with the court reporter.
- 6 And we get to my most favorite part and also
- 7 the most important part. Please take a moment right now
- 8 and put all your devices on mute, vibrate, do not
- 9 disturb. I do not want to hear one ding today. I think
- 10 it will be the first day to get through a hearing without
- 11 hearing a ding of some kind. The only thing I want to
- 12 hear is that from the timekeeper there.
- Before we assume with Miss Womack who is
- 14 here -- thank you for coming back -- I believe several
- 15 questions regarding procedural matters are pending.
- 16 So we will begin with Mr. O'Laughlin, and then
- 17 Mr. Mizell has some as well.
- 18 MR. O'LAUGHLIN: Good morning. Tim O'Laughlin
- 19 representing the San Joaquin Tributaries Authority.
- 20 Earlier in the proceeding, you made a
- 21 statement, Chair Doduc, that if you weren't here for your
- 22 cross-examination questions, that your turn was skipped.
- 23 And I understood that, because I wasn't here yesterday, I
- 24 don't have any questions.
- 25 But given the scheduling and the uncertainty

- 1 with the scheduling and appointments and everything, as
- 2 long as we inform the Board staff and the Chair, I'm
- 3 assuming it's okay that we may start a day later or a day
- 4 earlier, depending on our scheduling, if we can work it
- out with other parties and if that's okay with the Board?
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: That's correct, but
- 7 we'd need to know ahead of time.
- 8 MR. O'LAUGHLIN: Yeah, absolutely. Part 1.
- 9 Part 2 --
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And let me also add,
- 11 Mr. O'Laughlin, as long as it's not disruptive to the
- 12 other parties or to the examination itself. I mean --
- MR. O'LAUGHLIN: Absolutely.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- we're not going
- 15 to go back and forth between the different panels.
- 16 MR. O'LAUGHLIN: Absolutely. Right. Right.
- 17 It's just mainly trying to get to the end of the line.
- Sorry. That was a joke.
- 19 Okay. Next one. Two days ago, your --
- 20 Ms. Marcus made a question or a comment or a statement or
- 21 a request, and I was wondering where the followup on that
- 22 was, where she suggested to DWR, the Petitioners, that
- 23 they come forward with a flow proposal and a readily
- 24 identifiable where the flows are coming from, who's going
- to be responsible, where they're coming out.

```
1 And I was just wondering if DWR was going to
```

- 2 submit something along that line so that the people here
- 3 for legal users of water can tell from the proposal where
- 4 these flows are coming from, at what time, and in what
- 5 fashion.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I don't recall that,
- 7 but Ms. Marcus?
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICE MARCUS: Yeah, I don't recall
- 9 that, either. I just -- I just made a comment about
- 10 people being able to figure out whether they're injured
- 11 or not in general.
- MR. O'LAUGHLIN: Yes. And so --
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICE MARCUS: I was thinking about
- 14 the construction in particular at the time I said it.
- MR. O'LAUGHLIN: Oh, okay. Well --
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICE MARCUS: But, either way --
- 17 MR. O'LAUGHLIN: -- I'll retract that.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: -- make your --
- 19 make your point or whatever. I just want you to be
- 20 specific.
- 21 MR. O'LAUGHLIN: Well, no. I'll get to the
- 22 second point, then.
- 23 So sitting here and in my office for the first
- 24 part of the hearings, it's pretty obvious that basically
- 25 the responses have been, "Please see the Operations

- 1 Panel" or "Please see the Modeling Group."
- I mean, some questions have been answered but,
- 3 for the most part, when it comes down to the question
- 4 that we're here for in Part I, which is injury to legal
- 5 users of water, there's been little or no substantive or
- 6 relevant testimony that's been given by the Petitioners.
- 7 So now we're entering into the second part, or
- 8 I'll call it Part II, where we're getting to what the nut
- 9 of the matter is.
- 10 And when you look at it, we have a Draft BA
- 11 that's just come out. We have 10,000 pages of EIR/EIS.
- 12 We have the testimony that's been submitted. And quite
- honestly, having participated at the State Board
- 14 proceedings for 30 years and being fairly knowledgeable
- 15 but not the smartest tool in the shed, I still don't get
- 16 it.
- 17 And I am sitting here, and I don't know if
- 18 you're sitting here, but I haven't heard anything yet
- 19 from DWR in their presentations that leads to any
- 20 relevant or admissible testimony in regards to the issue
- 21 that we're here for.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And your question,
- 23 Mr. O'Laughlin?
- MR. O'LAUGHLIN: Well, here's my question or my
- 25 statement:

```
1 So, we're going into the second part, and I
```

- 2 realize there's time limits, and I realize it's within
- 3 the Board's discretion on time limits.
- 4 But given the amount of material that we have
- 5 to weigh through, and given the obfuscation by -- on
- 6 these issues --
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. O'Laughlin,
- 8 again, your question or request?
- 9 MR. O'LAUGHLIN: Well, the request is -- Or my
- 10 statement is:
- 11 The time limits or extensions for
- 12 cross-examinations are probably going to have to be
- extended because there's a -- there's a ton of material
- 14 here, and if there's not a -- What I was hoping for --
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. O'Laughlin, let
- 16 me keep this short.
- 17 MR. O'LAUGHLIN: Sure.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We have -- We have
- 19 said in the past, and it is our continuing practice, to
- 20 provide additional time as necessary for
- 21 cross-examination upon demonstration of relevance and
- 22 direction and -- and all of that.
- 23 So I'm not going to cut you off at 60 minutes
- 24 and that's it, unless you're, you know, wasting time.
- 25 MR. O'LAUGHLIN: Absolutely. I agree with

- 1 that.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So, let's -- You
- 3 know, let's make sure we understand that. I'm not
- 4 committing to giving everyone --
- 5 MR. O'LAUGHLIN: No.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- unlimited time,
- 7 but I recognize that efficient and productive
- 8 cross-examination benefits all of us, especially this
- 9 Board as we're considering these very complicated issues.
- 10 MR. O'LAUGHLIN: Yes.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So I will grant the
- 12 additional time as appropriate, as necessary, upon
- 13 demonstration of relevancy and substantial, you know --
- 14 substantiation, I guess is the word I'm looking for.
- 15 MR. O'LAUGHLIN: Right. Thank you very much.
- 16 I have one -- one final question or request.
- 17 There's a re -- We have a -- two parallel
- 18 processes going on here right now. One is, we're in this
- 19 phase, Part I, and Part II's coming up.
- I was wondering if the State Board was going to
- 21 inquire of DWR, now that the reconsultation has been
- 22 requested by NBS and DWR -- NBS -- by Reclamation and DWR
- 23 to NBS and to U.S. Fish and Wildlife whether or not this
- 24 Section 7 for the California WaterFix is still on for the
- 25 time period in -- finishing time that we were told back

- 1 in April. And that's it.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 3 MR. O'LAUGHLIN: Thank you.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 5 Mr. O'Laughlin. We'll notice that and . . .
- 6 You want to answer, Miss Riddle?
- 7 MS. RIDDLE: We just received a letter from DWR
- 8 that's posted on our website giving an update on the
- 9 schedule but DWR can correct, you know, that schedule if
- 10 it's incorrect. But that was just fairly recently, last
- 11 couple of weeks, so it's posted on our website, provides
- 12 an update.
- 13 It's maybe not as specific as you would like it
- 14 to be, as far as schedule goes.
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 16 Mr. Mizell, you're next.
- MR. MIZELL: Thank you.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'll get to you,
- 19 Mr. Jackson.
- MR. JACKSON: Yeah.
- 21 MR. MIZELL: So, in response to David Aladjem's
- 22 question on August 5th, he asked for certain citations to
- 23 the draft environmental documents, and I provided those
- 24 to him via e-mail last night. And I wanted to inform the
- 25 Board and the public as to what the content of that

- 1 e-mail was so that everybody has reference to the
- documents, as we were discussing on the 5th.
- 3 So, as for information on the North Delta
- 4 bypass flow criteria, that can be found in Table 3-16,
- 5 Pages 3-184 through 3-186 of the Draft EIR/Draft EIS.
- For storm water NPDES permit information, that
- 7 can be found in Appendix 3B as in "boy," Pages 3B-20 to
- 8 3B-26 of the Recirculated Draft EIR/Supplemental Draft
- 9 EIS.
- 10 And the differences between Alternative 4 in
- 11 the Draft EIR/Draft EIS and Alternative 4 in the
- 12 Recirculated Draft EIR/Supplemental Draft EIS can be
- 13 found in two places:
- One, on Page ES-16 of the Recirculated Draft
- 15 EIR/Supplemental Draft EIS; or through comparing the
- tables, Table 3-111 in the Draft EIR/Draft EIS with
- 17 Table 3.2.1 in the Recirculated Draft EIR/Supplemental
- 18 Draft EIS.
- 19 Those are the citations that I provided to
- 20 David.
- 21 A second item for this morning, if it pleases
- 22 the Board:
- 23 We have pulled from the 2015 Recirculated Draft
- 24 Supplemental -- Recirculated Draft EIR/Supplemental Draft
- 25 EIS, Mapbook Figure M12-4, Sheets 6 through Sheets 8, and

- 1 provided them to the clerk in case it helps with
- 2 answering questions that were raised by Miss Womack
- 3 yesterday.
- 4 It's a more detailed map of the Clifton Court
- 5 Forebay area and hopefully can provide better clarity in
- 6 that discussion.
- 7 MS. D'ADAMO: I would just ask that: That
- 8 e-mail to Mr. Aladjem, are you posting it?
- 9 MR. MIZELL: I have not posted it. I can send
- 10 it out to the list serve if that is the Board's request.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Please do so.
- MS. D'ADAMO: Yeah.
- MR. MIZELL: Okay.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 15 Mr. Jackson.
- 16 MR. JACKSON: Now that we're getting very close
- 17 to the meat of the material, we are . . . I would like
- 18 to make an oral request. If you'd like to have it in
- 19 writing, I understand there's one coming.
- 20 But the -- At the start of the hearing, DWR and
- 21 the Bureau received two extensions of time. And my
- 22 request would be, since we're not -- since we're not
- 23 going to start again on Part IB until late October, that
- 24 the Respondents, now that they've heard this kind of
- 25 evidence, may have to change their -- their -- their

- 1 testimony for clarity, to be responsive.
- 2 So I would like to ask for another 15 days
- 3 to -- from the September 1 deadline.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Please put that in
- 5 writing.
- 6 MR. JACKSON: All right.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And I will give the
- 8 Chair a chance -- or others a chance to respond to that
- 9 as well.
- MR. JACKSON: Thank you.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes?
- MR. EICHENBERG: Ben Eichenberg for PCFFA.
- 13 I just have a schedule questioning, when we
- 14 expect Mr. Pirabarooban to be available for
- 15 cross-examination.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We'll fit him in as
- 17 schedule allows after he returns on August . . .
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: 17th.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: 17th.
- MR. EICHENBERG: Okay. Will that come after
- 21 the Water Rights Panel, do you think, or just whenever it
- 22 happens, it happens?
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yeah.
- MR. EICHENBERG: Okay.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I've given up since

1 yesterday trying to predict the flow and the timing of

- 2 these things.
- 3 All right. If there are no other procedural
- 4 matters, Miss Womack, please come back up.
- 5 Miss Womack, have you seen the new graphics
- 6 that Mr. Mizell mentioned earlier?
- 7 MS. WOMACK: I have no idea.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. Let's put
- 9 this up, and we'll ask Ms. Womack if she would find this
- 10 more helpful than the other one which was a little bit
- 11 difficult to see.
- 12 (Document displayed on screen.)
- MS. WOMACK: Very.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Lots of gray
- 15 shadings.
- 16 MR. MIZELL: I'll hand out copies if people
- 17 prefer paper.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We'll do both.
- MS. WOMACK: Yeah, I'd like one.

20

- JOHN BEDNARSKI, GWEN BUCHHOLZ and SERGIO VALLES
- 22 called as witnesses for the Petitioners, having been
- 23 previously duly sworn, were examined and testified
- 24 further as follows:
- 25 ///

- 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY
- 2 MS. WOMACK: I guess I'm curious if --
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Your microphone is
- 4 not on.
- 5 MS. WOMACK: Okay. Sorry.
- 6 I guess I'm curious: If this is it, why wasn't
- 7 this in the testimony? I mean, I -- You know, I just
- 8 don't know. It's very hard to plan things.
- 9 Okay. And I don't know what cross means. Why
- 10 do I not know what cross means? I don't -- You know,
- 11 there is crosses on this.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Bednarski or
- 13 Miss Buchholz, could one of you walk us through the
- 14 graphic?
- 15 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Yes. This is an excerpt
- 16 from the Recirculated Draft EIR/Supplemental Draft EIS,
- 17 the mapbook pages on this item. I think there's eight
- 18 pages; this is Page 6.
- 19 And the front page -- and we didn't put that up
- 20 there -- has the key, so that the crosshatches are
- 21 permanent surface impacts.
- 22 And the reason we thought this might be a
- 23 little more helpful to discuss is that the -- the figures
- 24 that we had up yesterday as part of the testimony from --
- 25 I think it was DWR-2 --

- 1 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Um-hmm.
- 2 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: -- 2, were much more of the
- 3 engineering aspects and so they're very specific of where
- 4 the facilities are located on those maps.
- 5 In the environmental documentation --
- 6 environmental analysis, we -- this was to show what we
- 7 assumed, because we're more conservative in the
- 8 environmental analysis to allow for actual siting that
- 9 could occur during design construction.
- 10 So, throughout our environmental document, with
- 11 respect to the land use in this area, we've assumed that
- 12 the entire prop -- area between the new Clifton Court
- 13 Forebay levee and the water body would be permanently
- 14 impacted.
- So all of our analysis associated with
- 16 agricultural resources, this happens to be natural
- 17 communities map, habitat, overall land use, we've assumed
- 18 that this entire area in the environmental documentation
- 19 would be -- would be changed into -- become part of the
- 20 Project.
- 21 MS. WOMACK: What are the three dots? There's
- 22 three dots.
- 23 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Those are transmission tower
- 24 locations.
- MS. WOMACK: That have been moved. Okay.

- 1 Yeah, because right now they're in the middle
- 2 of my fields.
- 3 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Right.
- 4 MS. WOMACK: And you're not taking my island
- 5 and i.e. -- Do you take all the way up to -- on the other
- 6 side of Hurdland Road, and all the way to the
- 7 Delta-Mendota Canal?
- 8 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: The area we're looking at of
- 9 permanent impacts is the crosshatched area.
- 10 MS. WOMACK: I can't tell. Is the Hurdland
- 11 Road in there?
- 12 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: I'm trying to remember where
- 13 Hurdland Road is, and I should remember.
- 14 MS. WOMACK: Hurdland Road is parallel to the
- 15 Delta-Mendota Canal.
- So does that go all the way to the
- 17 Delta-Mendota Canal?
- 18 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: It would -- As you can see,
- 19 it goes up through the Byron Highway and then there's the
- 20 rectangular area to the north -- or to the southwest of
- 21 Clifton Court where the word "siphon" is.
- 22 MS. WOMACK: So it goes all the way up to the
- 23 Delta-Mendota Canal. Is that -- Is that what I'm
- 24 hearing?
- Okay. So you would just leave my island. I

- 1 have a 3.7 acre island. You have no use for that.
- 2 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Okay.
- 3 MS. WOMACK: Good to know. Good to know.
- 4 Well, then --
- 5 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: And this is what's shown
- 6 in -- This is was what was analyzed in the environmental
- 7 documentation.
- 8 MS. WOMACK: Okay. So the -- Is this -- You
- 9 know, I've been trying since last October to get -- find
- 10 this out: Are you going to take all my land?
- 11 So you said 75 acres would remain yesterday.
- 12 That -- You're -- That is apparently not true; is that
- 13 correct?
- 14 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: When you look at the --
- MS. WOMACK: Not you but the panel.
- 16 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: No, I understand.
- 17 Let me just see if I can explain the
- 18 differences between the two maps.
- 19 The other map was showing specifically where
- 20 the engineering facilities would be constructed, and
- 21 there was a border area between that portion of the map
- and the water body that was around 75 acres of land.
- In the environmental documentation, we wanted
- 24 to complete the -- a more conservative impact analysis in
- 25 just the positioning of this. And, again, these are just

- 1 proposals and full land acquisition would occur
- 2 subsequent to this.
- 3 But I just wanted to let people know that, when
- 4 you look at acreages in the environmental document, they
- 5 included the entire property up to the water body and the
- 6 levee.
- 7 MS. WOMACK: Well, that -- That's good to
- 8 finally get a definitive answer. I appreciate that.
- 9 It's been very time-consuming with all of the e-mails
- 10 I've had to send, so I really appreciate that.
- 11 Oh, I'm going on time. I'm sorry. I thought
- 12 we were just catching up here.
- Okay. So . . . So my next question is, we've
- 14 had, you know, huge problems with our levees due to the
- 15 intake at both the Clifton Court and the -- and at the
- 16 CVP.
- 17 So how will you deal with the levees on either
- 18 side of the intakes? I keep hearing nothing about how
- 19 you're going to protect these levees.
- There is no body we can go to. All our letters
- 21 have been ignored. Who is the body that will deal with
- 22 all the people upstream if these intakes go in? Who is
- 23 going to pay for redoing levees?
- 24 Anybody on the panel.
- 25 You know, that's part of the engineering. How

```
1 is that going to be paid for, and what's the plan on the
```

- 2 engineering?
- 3 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: The portions of the levees
- 4 that will be directly impacted by our California
- 5 WaterFix, specifically along the three intakes along the
- 6 river and any of those areas that we modify the levee,
- 7 we'll be coordinating with the --
- 8 MS. WOMACK: That's --
- 9 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: -- U.S. Army Corps of
- 10 Engineers.
- 11 MS. WOMACK: That's not my question, though.
- 12 I'm talking outside of -- For example, we take
- 13 6 cubic feet per second. You take 12,000, 5,000.
- 14 The damage caused by that huge sucking just is
- 15 enormous. So how are you going to deal with these three
- 16 sets? There's just a huge amount of people that their
- 17 levees are going to be impacted by this.
- 18 MR. MIZELL: I'd like to object to the
- 19 characterization of the intakes taking 12,000 --
- 20 MS. WOMACK: Oh, I --
- 21 MR. MIZELL: -- cfs at a time.
- MS. WOMACK: That was --
- MR. MIZELL: If we're talking about Clifton
- 24 Court Forebay -- Again, beyond the scope.
- 25 If we're talking about the North Delta intakes,

- 1 those are 3,000 cfs each.
- MS. WOMACK: I apologize. I thought I said
- 3 3,000.
- 4 3,000 is a lot. We take six. 3,000, six.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right,
- 6 Miss Womack.
- 7 Let's give him a chance to -- give them a
- 8 chance to answer, if they're able to.
- 9 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes. Our intakes will be
- 10 located along the Sacramento River on the east side, and
- our obligations will be to comply with all of the
- 12 requirements in our 408 permit in the design and the
- 13 construction of any modifications to those levees that
- 14 will tie into our new intakes at those locations.
- 15 As I discussed yesterday, as we're doing work
- down through the Delta to gain access to the tunnel
- 17 alignment, we may be finding the need to make
- improvements to portions of the levees that our
- 19 construction activity will be impacting.
- 20 And so we're committed to investigating what
- 21 improvements or upgrades may be necessary in those
- 22 portions of the levees and making those improvements and
- 23 monitoring the conditions of the levees in those areas
- 24 related to our construction.
- 25 As we move south down to Clifton Court, and the

- 1 area I believe that you're specifically referring to,
- 2 which would be around the intake to the Jones Plant --
- 3 Pumping Plant, we do not have any construction activities
- 4 planned on those specific levees that border that body of
- 5 water.
- 6 So, as far as the California WaterFix is
- 7 concerned, I do not believe we have any plans to make
- 8 improvements to that levee. If there are plans, that
- 9 would be another portion of the DWR that would be looking
- 10 at that.
- MS. WOMACK: Thank you.
- 12 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I can only speak to the
- 13 California WaterFix facilities that we have in our CER.
- MS. WOMACK: Okay. Thank you.
- 15 Let's see, I had something about moving the
- 16 embankment, what was the design purpose?
- But, you know, if you're going to take my whole
- 18 property, I don't -- you can design it how you like.
- 19 How is your design going to improve the dirty,
- 20 filthy water quality at Clifton Court right now?
- 21 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I would have to refer that
- 22 to the Modeling Panel or the Water Quality Panel.
- MS. WOMACK: So it's not part of your
- 24 engineering.
- 25 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Not as far as making

- 1 improvements to water quality to that body of water is
- 2 not part of our engineering components.
- 3 MS. WOMACK: Okay. Thank you.
- 4 Let's see. Let's see. I think we've done this
- 5 but . . .
- 6 The original CVP was engineered without a fish
- 7 screen. When it started, the pumps sucked in all the
- 8 fish and dirt and debris and it -- the pumps were stuck.
- 9 So the Engineers decided to build a fish screen
- in 1955. They took part of our property. They took
- 11 our -- our -- our floodgates which were free ways of
- 12 getting water. They took one of our floodgates.
- So there is nothing that shows fish screens
- 14 that are going to improve the 1950 CVP fish screens and
- 15 the 1960 SWP fish screens.
- 16 Why aren't you improving? Why -- Why is your
- 17 engineering not improving these fish screens?
- 18 MR. MIZELL: I'm going to object just for form.
- 19 I expect that we'll go over this again, but
- 20 this was asked and answered yesterday and the previous
- 21 week as well. We -- We --
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I understand. Let's
- answer it one more time.
- 24 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: There were several studies
- done in the early 2000 -- early to mid-2000s under the

- 1 CALFED program, and this was actually an alternative that
- 2 was looked at initially, not evaluated in detail. It's
- 3 described in Appendix 3A of the Draft EIR/Draft EIS.
- 4 Because of the locations of the weirs for
- 5 Clifton Court and the approach channel for Jones Pumping
- 6 Plant, it's not feasible to construct a fish screen
- 7 process -- facility at either of those locations.
- 8 The program -- The reports that are referenced
- 9 in that document went through several other alternatives,
- 10 including other locations around Clifton Court, to see if
- 11 there could be other version -- ways of moving water into
- 12 Clifton Court, and they all had problems to -- to achieve
- 13 the design criteria that U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
- 14 and National Marine Fisheries Service would require for
- 15 fish screens due to the locations, geographic locations
- 16 of those entrances.
- MS. WOMACK: But you're changing the South
- 18 Clifton Court Forebay. Why not reengineer it? Why not
- make it better than 1960?
- 20 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Well -- And the referenced
- 21 material that's included in that Appendix 3A actually
- 22 looked at moving the fish screen -- or the entrance to
- the weirs on Clifton Court all along West Canal, Old
- 24 River --
- MS. WOMACK: Yeah.

1 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: -- and there were really no

- 2 ways to achieve the screening criteria -- the flow
- 3 criteria that we would require by the resource agencies
- 4 in that location, just because of the way the sloughs
- 5 are.
- 6 MS. WOMACK: Okay. But back in the -- 2000,
- 7 probably my property -- we were part of CALFED and they
- 8 were certainly not going to put -- they weren't going to
- 9 expand the forebay.
- 10 Now that we're expanding the forebay, it would
- seem to me that the 2000-2003, that -- that's not the
- 12 same forebay we're looking at.
- 13 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: That is correct. But the
- 14 geographic configurations of the sloughs surrounding
- 15 Clifton Court are really what's -- what's driving that
- 16 decision that we cannot get the flows and the flow
- 17 directions and the flow rates to achieve a fish screen at
- 18 the criteria that we have for approach velocities and
- 19 sweeping velocities established by U.S. Fish and Wildlife
- 20 Service and National Marine Fisheries Service in the
- 21 locations of those sloughs.
- 22 MS. WOMACK: Okay. Right now, you reversed the
- 23 flow, so it seems like flow isn't a big deal right now.
- Is that going to change? Are we trying to come
- 25 up to the -- I don't know -- '90s?

```
1 You know, 1960s, I -- I just would feel a lot
```

- 2 more comfortable giving up my farm for something that was
- 3 in 2020 -- 2030. 2020, it's not that far off.
- 4 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: And, for the rec -- The
- 5 reverse flow criteria is a different set of criteria that
- 6 we have to use for the fish screen design criteria. So
- 7 it's a lot of different criterias that we end up using.
- 8 MS. WOMACK: So the fish don't matter. I
- 9 mean --
- 10 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Fish do matter.
- MS. WOMACK: -- because right now, they're
- 12 going backwards.
- 13 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: We -- And for the record,
- 14 the proposed Project will be reducing the reverse flow
- 15 occurrences --
- MS. WOMACK: Thank you so much.
- 17 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: -- as Miss Pierre talked
- 18 about in Panel 1.
- 19 MS. WOMACK: Okay. So, not to beat a dead
- 20 horse -- Okay.
- 21 So, moving on to, if you can, to slide 2-7 of
- 22 DWR 2-7.
- 23 (Document displayed on screen.)
- MS. WOMACK: It's about sediment.
- 25 Again, are -- Your original intakes are . . .

- 1 are at the Clifton Court Forebay. That's your first
- 2 intake.
- 3 Your second one -- Or maybe your first one is
- 4 CVP where it adjusts the canal. Who knows?
- 5 But your three new intakes are adding sediment
- 6 ponds. You're addressing your sediment problem. And
- 7 there's a huge sediment problem in Clifton Court. We all
- 8 know that.
- 9 You're rebuilding the South Clifton Court
- 10 Forebay. Why don't you fix the sediment problem? I
- 11 guess I'm asking the Engineers.
- 12 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: The sediment issues in
- 13 South Clifton Court were not included as part of the
- 14 California WaterFix for the Engineering Team to, you
- 15 know, conceptually design. I do not --
- MS. WOMACK: Do you know why not?
- 17 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I do not know the rationale
- 18 for that. It was not included as part of our scope of
- 19 work.
- 20 Although as part of our activities for
- 21 modifying South Clifton Court and North Clifton Court,
- there will be a dredging operation that takes place
- 23 and --
- MS. WOMACK: Well, there has to be.
- 25 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: -- I believe that has been

- 1 identified.
- 2 MS. WOMACK: It's been dredged, I know, in the
- 3 '90s, 2000s. It cost 12 million in the '90s. That was
- 4 quite a bit, the 12 million.
- I mean, you're spending a lot of money
- 6 dredging. But, again, you weren't asked for and so you
- 7 did not step out of -- and look to solve the problem.
- 8 Okay. So I -- I understand that you do what you're paid
- 9 to do.
- 10 Okay. The next problem -- Let's see. So -- So
- 11 you -- You have nothing with sediment. We'll continue to
- 12 silt up that whole area.
- 13 DWR -- If you could put up DWR-212, Page 49.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: Could I just
- 15 clarify for the record that last side was DWR-2, Page 7?
- MS. WOMACK: Yes.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: Thanks.
- 18 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 19 MS. WOMACK: And this is near the bottom. It
- 20 says North and South Clifton Court Forebays, and I'm
- 21 rather concerned for right now.
- 22 (Reading):
- 23 "Available subsurface information indicates
- that the potential for liquefaction exists along all
- 25 sides of the expanded Clifton Court Forebay."

```
1 I'm not sure what that means because north and
```

- 2 south.
- 3 But does that mean that my property right now,
- 4 if there were an earthquake, there's danger of
- 5 liquefaction? Are you -- You know, I want to know, are
- 6 you going to flood me now?
- 7 The danger -- It says it's with expanded
- 8 Clifton Court. Does -- If there's danger -- going to be
- 9 danger, is there danger now, preliminary liquefaction
- 10 analysis.
- 11 So, I guess I'm worried about how you built the
- 12 Clifton Court Forebay in the past. And it sounds like
- 13 what you're going to do in the future could also, you
- 14 know, liquefy.
- 15 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yeah. I think the intent
- 16 of this paragraph is to say that, due to the -- the
- 17 relatively flat embankment slopes, that even with some
- 18 settlement of 1 to 6 inches, the failure is not
- 19 anticipated.
- MS. WOMACK: Oh, it's not? Okay.
- 21 "Potential for" --
- 22 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: It is not --
- MS. WOMACK: -- "liquefactions exists" --
- 24 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: -- considered likely to
- 25 result in the failure of the embankment.

```
1 MS. WOMACK: (Reading):
```

- 2 "The potential for liquefaction exists along
- 3 all sides . . ."
- I guess I'm just not reading that. I'm reading
- 5 the first sentence.
- 6 Okay. Well, as long as I'm cool for a few more
- 7 years until you take me. Cool.
- 8 Let's see.
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Womack --
- MS. WOMACK: Um-hmm.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- please keep your
- 12 commentary to yourself.
- MS. WOMACK: I'll try, but, you know --
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Just ask the
- 15 questions.
- MS. WOMACK: -- 55 years is hard.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Just ask the
- 18 questions, please.
- 19 MS. WOMACK: So -- Okay. So DWR-2-19. If you
- 20 could see that slide about water rights.
- 21 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 22 MS. WOMACK: In your presentation, the existing
- 23 water diversions permanently affected five. I'm not even
- 24 a dot on your map. I'm permanently affected.
- Why am I not considered?

- 1 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: The diversions that we
- 2 identified that were affected were listed in our
- 3 testimony, and these were the 15 that were identified at
- 4 the intakes.
- 5 We reviewed the alignment and all the
- 6 facilities on the California WaterFix and looked for
- 7 other diversions that could possibly be impacted by our
- 8 construction activities within the footprint of the
- 9 California WaterFix, and these are the ones that we
- 10 found.
- 11 If we missed one on your property, you know,
- 12 we'd be happy to take that under consideration if we
- 13 missed it. I wasn't aware --
- MS. WOMACK: I have three diversion points
- 15 that -- I have -- I'm not -- I'm not part of that team.
- I understand I'm not at the intakes, but you
- 17 can't do the intakes without having somewhere to take the
- 18 water. I'm part of the WaterFix up north. This wouldn't
- 19 happen.
- MR. MIZELL: There's no question pending.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm sorry. I didn't
- 22 catch that, Mr. Mizell.
- 23 MR. MIZELL: Objection: There's no question
- 24 pending.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack, what is

- 1 your question?
- MS. WOMACK: My question is, why am I not on
- 3 this slide as permanently affected?
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay.
- 5 MS. WOMACK: It's very clear.
- 6 MR. MIZELL: Can we let the witness answer?
- 7 MS. WOMACK: Yes.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's see if we can
- 9 try this again.
- The slide is referring to the water right
- 11 holders that will be affected in the -- the three intake
- 12 locations that you're proposing.
- 13 Did you do any analysis -- you've been asked
- 14 this as well but let's get it again -- of potential water
- rights that might be affected in other parts of the
- 16 Project?
- 17 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Our team was assigned to
- look at them throughout the alignment from north to
- 19 south.
- 20 If there -- Again, I'll repeat: If there are
- 21 some that we missed in the south end, then those should
- 22 be brought to our attention so we can include them on our
- 23 list. Without --
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I think she's
- 25 bringing one to your attention.

- 1 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yeah. Without a map, I'm
- 2 not sure where on our California WaterFix facilities
- 3 footprint it would intersect our facilities, so I would
- 4 need to see a map with that location to be able to
- 5 validate that and then we'd include it on our list.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: But you will work
- 7 with her on this.
- 8 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Absolutely.
- 9 MS. WOMACK: I'm just very confused. If you're
- 10 taking all of my property, you're taking all of my water
- 11 rights; correct?
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: He will work with
- 13 you on that, Miss Womack.
- 14 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes.
- 15 MS. WOMACK: So there's a potential not to take
- 16 my water rights.
- 17 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: We will work with you on
- 18 this -- on this matter to clarify it and understand where
- 19 your diversions are and how those might be impacted by
- 20 the California WaterFix.
- MS. WOMACK: And that's through engineering.
- Okay. Great.
- 23 Let's see. So I guess my last thing is: You
- 24 said that you haven't met with any of the water right
- 25 people at this point to talk about water rights.

- 1 You said that the other day; is that correct?
- 2 You haven't met with people about their water rights?
- 3 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: As far as the type of water
- 4 rights that are listed here on this slide, no, we have
- 5 not. That would be commencing with the next phase of the
- 6 engineer activities Preliminary Design.
- 7 MS. WOMACK: And what type of water rights are
- 8 these? You said "the type of water rights." I'm unclear
- 9 what that is.
- 10 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: My understanding is that
- 11 these 15 are surface diversions.
- 12 MS. WOMACK: So, like what I have. I have -- I
- 13 divert from the river.
- 14 You know, if my father was here, he would -- I
- 15 divert from the river and I bring it in. I have three
- 16 places we divert at this point. So that's a surface
- 17 diversion?
- 18 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes. If that's the case,
- 19 then those should be included on this list, and we will
- 20 work with you after this meeting to more fully understand
- 21 those.
- 22 MS. WOMACK: Okay. Well, actually, I met with
- 23 Mr. Valles -- sorry, I'm so bad -- back with Mr. Gardner
- 24 and Mrs. -- Ms. Spezia back in summer 2012. We were told
- 25 that Jerry Meryl wanted to work with us.

- 1 So, you know, we were taken, and we said, "We
- 2 want to work with you," and we wanted to settle quickly.
- 3 And they told us that -- This was summer 2012.
- 4 They said, you know, "You're going to be condemned. You
- 5 can either settle with us and have your" --
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Your question to
- 7 this Engineering Panel is?
- 8 MS. WOMACK: Is, why did you say you haven't
- 9 met when you've -- I've met with Mr. Valles four years
- 10 ago and been told I need to settle quickly.
- 11 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: It's my understanding that
- there have been recent and frequent and continuing
- discussions between our Property Acquisition Manager and
- 14 yourself on this subject about your property, and that
- those are continuing, and that there have been even
- 16 perhaps offers and counteroffers.
- But I don't think it would be appropriate to
- 18 talk about those --
- MS. WOMACK: There have not --
- 20 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: -- in this environment.
- MS. WOMACK: -- been offers at all.
- 22 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: And that's --
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And that is not
- 24 something --
- MS. WOMACK: Yes.

1 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: -- we're going to

- 2 go into.
- 3 MS. WOMACK: It's not engineering, no, it
- 4 isn't. But, you know, the land -- Frankly, Allen Davis
- 5 and I back and forth --
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack,
- 7 again --
- 8 MS. WOMACK: Oh, I'm trying, but I --
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: Just the question.
- 10 MS. WOMACK: You know, but he said that I'm
- 11 talking with him trying to -- No. I've been trying to
- figure out how much land you're going to take.
- 13 You know, it's unfortunate. I've spent since
- last October. I've been trying for months, and I only
- now find something buried in, you know . . .
- It's -- It's not even part of what you gave out
- 17 to us.
- This would be a lot clearer.
- MR. MIZELL: To be clear, this is --
- MS. WOMACK: It wastes my time.
- 21 I'm sorry. So, anyway, the last thing you said
- 22 is that you want to make everybody whole. That has
- 23 anything -- You've said that before.
- 24 We'd like to be made whole. We've had 50 years
- of injury. How are you going to make us whole?

- 1 MR. MIZELL: I'm going to object as to the
- 2 scope of that question. We're not talking about injury
- 3 that's occurred in the past but injury that may occur
- 4 through the course of the construction of the California
- 5 WaterFix in the future.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So let's limit your
- 7 answer to that.
- 8 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: In reference to my comment
- 9 as far as making the current diverters whole, our -- our
- 10 goal is to, at the end of the Project, ensure that they
- 11 have the same quantity and quality of water that they
- 12 have before our Project commenced and . . .
- 13 That's -- That's our commitment to the
- 14 diverters at this point in time.
- 15 MS. WOMACK: Miss Doduc, I'm confused, because
- 16 DWR, the person -- Mr. Cowin said -- started off by
- 17 saying what a great history we have, and he -- he -- he
- 18 said, we've been great, 99 percent.
- 19 I think the past matters -- Obviously, you
- 20 know, you can't engineer the past. But I have 50 years
- of being ignored. I think that's a huge part of this
- 22 engineering.
- 23 See, when you stop your Project and go away,
- 24 the problems keep happening, and we have -- we have so
- 25 many years of nobody paying attention to us.

I don't have the money to sue the State. This

- 2 is my only chance.
- 3 I know this is inappropriate but that -- that's
- 4 why -- you know, especially since Mr. Cowin said, "We're
- 5 great. Just look at our history."
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack, I
- 7 appreciate -- Actually, I can't, because I haven't gone
- 8 through your frustration, so I can't imagine what it's
- 9 been like for you.
- 10 And I am a bit concerned myself at the -- what
- 11 seems to be a lack of, I guess, productive communication
- between DWR and you, and potentially others.
- 13 But that is also something that we're not going
- 14 to get into with respect to the -- well, back to this
- 15 Engineering Panel in particular.
- 16 But also, you know, I would encourage DWR to
- 17 improve your coordination in working with Miss Womack to
- 18 address some of these issues as appropriate outside of
- 19 this hearing.
- 20 And to the extent that some of your concerns
- 21 relate to actual operations, results of operations, the
- 22 modeling effort that's being done in support of this
- 23 proposal, you may bring those questions up when you
- 24 cross-examine those panels.
- MS. WOMACK: I plan to.

```
1 Thank you so much for your kindness. I know
```

- 2 I -- I get upset, but it's -- I moved here when I was
- 3 three, so it goes back a long way.
- In fact, Mr. Valles -- somebody, either
- 5 Mr. Gardner or Mr. Valles, why do you care so much?
- 6 And my sister and I were at the same hearing,
- 7 because this is our farm. This is where we grew up, the
- 8 Delta. It's magic.
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.
- 10 MS. WOMACK: Thank you. I'm done.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Do you have anything
- 12 you'd like to add?
- 13 Miss Heinrich?
- MS. HEINRICH: I hesitate to do this, but I
- 15 think there still may be a misunderstanding with respect
- 16 to this figure that DWR pulled out of the record, so I
- 17 think --
- MS. WOMACK: This here (indicating)?
- 19 MS. HEINRICH: Yeah. It maybe worthwhile just
- 20 to clarify one point, which is:
- 21 Miss Buchholz, I think you clarified that the
- 22 crosshatch indicates an area where -- and I'm referring
- to Figure M-12-4, Sheet 6 of 8.
- 24 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Um-hmm.
- 25 MS. HEINRICH: You've indicated the crosshatch

- 1 is an area you've identified in the Draft Environmental
- 2 Impact Report that there may be a permanent impact to
- 3 the -- to the land.
- 4 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Right.
- 5 MS. HEINRICH: And I think Miss Womack
- 6 interpreted that to mean that this is all land you
- 7 propose to take through inverse condemnation or eminent
- 8 domain, and I'm not sure that that's necessarily the
- 9 case.
- 10 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: I appreciate the opportunity
- 11 to -- You're correct.
- 12 It is what we analyzed in the environmental
- document. How that relates to eventual land acquisition
- is -- they're two different things.
- MS. HEINRICH: Thank you.
- 16 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Thank you very much.
- MS. WOMACK: And so --
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And, again, I'd
- 19 courage you to work with Miss Womack and clarify any
- 20 misunderstanding in terms of --
- MS. WOMACK: Well --
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- her land and her
- 23 property.
- MS. WOMACK: Could I -- And so, Miss Heinrich,
- 25 that means permanent isn't permanent? I'm trying to --

- 1 I, you know --
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Again, I would
- 3 encourage you to work with DWR on that, or their
- 4 representative.
- 5 MS. WOMACK: Okay.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: This is not the best
- 7 person to give you answers with respect to the Project
- 8 that is before us.
- 9 MS. WOMACK: I'm just trying to figure out what
- 10 she brought up. I just --
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I think it's best
- for you to follow up with the Department.
- 13 MS. WOMACK: Huh. Okay. Well, thank you so
- 14 much.
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.
- MS. WOMACK: I think that's it.
- 17 Let me make sure I look through my notes.
- 18 Okay. Yeah. No, I'm done.
- 19 I'm looking forward to the next part. Thank
- you so much.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Well,
- 22 Miss Heinrich, you started, so let me go ahead and --
- 23 That concludes the list of parties for cross-examination.
- I'm turning to staff to see if you have any
- 25 questions for these witnesses.

```
1 MS. RIDDLE: I'm not sure you'll be able to
```

- 2 answer this at this time.
- 3 But just to make sure you have a proposal in
- 4 place for addressing disagreements regarding mitigation
- 5 measures for impacts to other legal users of water,
- 6 including surface water diverters and groundwater
- 7 diverters.
- 8 You said that you plan to follow up. But if
- 9 there should be a disagreement on whether the Project was
- 10 the cause of the impact or it was an existing issue, how
- 11 do you intend to resolve those conflicts?
- 12 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: At this point in time,
- 13 there's no formal reparation of how that would occur yet.
- 14 We -- There are Land Acquisition Guidelines from DWR on
- other projects, but we haven't formalized anything
- specifically to this Project at this time.
- MS. RIDDLE: And with regard to groundwater
- 18 diversions -- You may have answered it but I'm not sure I
- 19 heard.
- 20 Have you identified how many groundwater
- 21 diverters might be affected along the alignment?
- 22 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: No.
- MS. RIDDLE: Have you quantified those and
- 24 identified those yet?
- 25 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: No. During the next phase

- 1 of design, we will need to have access to properties to
- 2 both visually observe, but also we need to get access to
- 3 the well logs that are available through the State and so
- 4 we can confirm depths. And -- And we need to confirm
- 5 production rates adjacent -- in areas adjacent to the
- 6 construction areas. That's standard, what we've usually
- 7 done in the past.
- 8 MS. RIDDLE: And with the unknown diverters, do
- 9 you have any information regarding those diverters, their
- 10 quantities, rates, any other information, GPS
- 11 coordinates, any of that available, included in any of
- 12 your materials?
- 13 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Which unknown diverters
- 14 were you referring to? The ones that were unlisted
- 15 that --
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I think there were
- 17 four of them that were not identified in the Board's
- 18 Water Rights Information Management System.
- 19 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yeah. I believe the only
- 20 information that we have on those, what was listed in
- 21 that table.
- 22 I -- Let's see. I think it was DWR-221, that I
- 23 think that table summarizes all of the information that
- 24 we have to date on those. So --
- 25 MS. RIDDLE: And I think you've answered this,

- 1 too.
- 2 Has there been -- There hasn't been any
- 3 communication with those parties; is that correct?
- 4 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That's correct.
- 5 MS. RIDDLE: Okay. And then, just lastly, on
- 6 the additives that may be included in the grout
- 7 materials.
- 8 Are those all standard construction-related
- 9 additives, or is there something new and different about
- 10 this for which the Board may not have established water
- 11 quality criteria or guidelines for those?
- 12 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: To the best of my knowledge
- 13 at the present time, we're planning to do just -- use
- 14 standard additives if any of those are necessary to any
- of the grouts beyond just cement, sand, water, so I'm not
- 16 aware that there's anything new or unique that would not
- 17 have been brought before this Board before as -- as an
- 18 additive.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Any other questions
- 20 from staff?
- 21 Let me look to my colleague.
- 22 Miss D'Adamo, do you have any questions?
- MS. D'ADAMO: No questions.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Chair Marcus?
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: Yeah. I had a

- 1 relatively long list which I left at home, unfortunately,
- this morning, so I can't get them.
- 3 You know, there have been a lot of numbers
- 4 thrown around, a lot of questions. And I know that we're
- 5 allowing very free-ranging conversation about impacts,
- 6 and we'll have even more in the Operations and Modeling
- 7 Panel -- Panel, especially when it comes to the
- 8 water-related impacts, including construction.
- 9 But this has been more focused on construction
- 10 and we'll surely have conversations about the scope of
- injury and the scope of our conditioning if we were to go
- 12 ahead and approve this. I know that's all to come.
- 13 But I just want to be clear on a couple of sort
- of key sets of numbers, in particular after listening to
- 15 the policy statements, the days of those, where, because
- 16 a lot of this is yet-to-be determined, you understandably
- 17 have lots of people scared about worst-case scenarios on
- 18 every front, from vibration, to drinking water, in terms
- 19 of their wells, potentially surface water and the like.
- 20 And without specificity, people would be right to be
- 21 concerned about worst case until they know it's not
- 22 right.
- 23 So there was a lot of concern about 13 years of
- 24 construction. But, obviously, through your panel,
- 25 there's a discussion -- there's -- it's going to be

- 1 impacts of varying impact on varying numbers of people.
- So, we heard a lot about the piles, and we
- 3 heard about the vibration approach which sounds like it
- 4 would be less.
- 5 We heard about the dewatering and the slurry
- 6 process and have the memo that Miss Buchholz talked about
- 7 in terms of changing that to minimize some of the ongoing
- 8 impact or what would have been a 13-year impact.
- 9 And then there's the issue of the tunnel going
- 10 by and what's potentially in the way or affected by it,
- 11 whether drinking water wells, or gas lines, and all that.
- 12 Can you just help me understand, levying all of
- that, understand the timelines a little clearer?
- 14 So, you talked about construction of the
- 15 intakes being around three years. Is that simultaneous,
- 16 when you were talking about the issues around the intake
- 17 structures versus the tunneling?
- 18 WITNESS VALLES: Yeah. Let me answer that.
- 19 Each intake will take anywhere between three to
- 20 five years.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: Okay.
- 22 WITNESS VALLES: It depends on the intake.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: Okay.
- 24 WITNESS VALLES: There's a little bit of a
- 25 stagger in between Intake 2, Intake 3 and Intake 5. If I

- 1 remember correctly, I believe Intake 5 is the first one,
- then followed by Intake 3, then followed by Intake 2.
- 3 And overall duration, I think it's, like, a
- 4 total of seven years for the construction of the intakes.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: All right. So for
- 6 folks that are concerned about either the dewatering or
- 7 the piles or those things, it kind of depends on what
- 8 thing they're nearest to.
- 9 WITNESS VALLES: Yes.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: All right. And
- 11 then how long -- I thought I heard a number of months --
- 12 will it take in each of those to do the dewatering and
- 13 set the slurry wall?
- 14 So that would be the period of time in which
- 15 you estimate that there could be an impact to their wells
- or . . . et cetera.
- 17 WITNESS VALLES: Yeah. I expect that the --
- 18 that the slurry walls would take about four months, five
- 19 months, to construct.
- The actual dewatering within the slurry walls
- 21 would take -- depending on, you know, the soil
- 22 conditions -- several months. It -- It totally depends
- on what the geology looks like.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: But would that --
- 25 Would there be any more impact after the slurry walls

- 1 were in with the dewatering of the internal, have any
- 2 impact on people around the facility?
- 3 WITNESS VALLES: I do not think so.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: Yeah. I mean,
- 5 that's what I'm understanding --
- 6 WITNESS VALLES: Right.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: -- in terms of the
- 8 explanation of what you're going to do.
- 9 WITNESS VALLES: Yeah. In essence, we're
- 10 creating a bathtub. We're solidifying the ground or
- 11 going into clay layers. And once we put that -- the
- 12 slurry wall in and dewater, there should be no impacts
- 13 after that outside of the slurry walls.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: And then the pile
- 15 vibrating or driving, that whole process, how long does
- 16 that take? I know you have to figure out the
- 17 geotechnical. Obviously, if it's deeper, it might take
- 18 longer, but maybe not.
- 19 WITNESS VALLES: Yeah. We're -- We're
- 20 obligated to fully construct during -- between, I -- I
- 21 believe it's June through October for the piles.
- 22 We believe we can get piles installed during
- 23 that period of time for all of the -- certainly the sheet
- 24 piles.
- 25 If it's necessary to build the -- the

- 1 foundation piles for the intakes, that potentially could
- 2 be done in a separate season.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: Okay. And then the
- 4 complaint process which was asked about. Thank you. We
- 5 have to figure out how that factors in. That's a big
- 6 question.
- 7 That would be for drinking water, levees, and
- 8 the undermining homes and facilities?
- 9 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: The mitigation measure in
- 10 the noise chapter was for vibration and noise, said that
- 11 that would be initiated during design, and then that
- 12 would be monitored. There would actually be a person
- 13 assigned to that so they'd have one point of contact at
- each of the -- probably at each of the locations or total
- 15 location. I'm not sure how that will work, how many
- 16 people.
- But it's already in the mitigation measure, so
- 18 we have a complaint monitoring program.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: Do you -- Can you
- 20 point people to -- You say it's what is usually done.
- 21 But can you point people to an existing -- or a prior
- 22 system that employed the noise, vibration, dewatering,
- you know, groundwater impact so it's not just a promise
- 24 but a -- there's a model?
- 25 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: It's used in many of the

- 1 projects.
- 2 I -- I personally was that complaint person
- 3 that took complaints on a project in Monterey County when
- 4 we were installing pipelines through many agricultural
- 5 areas. And I also worked in -- for a sewer project in a
- 6 similar capacity in the City of Berkeley. If you put
- 7 that as part of your --
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: All right.
- 9 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: -- Design Group that starts
- 10 it off, and in the plan section, the spec for the
- 11 contractor so he knows where he has to -- could work with
- 12 you.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: Right. No, I
- 14 understand that, having worked on construction and helped
- 15 run projects like that.
- 16 I'm wondering if there's a DWR model, or a
- 17 model that's closer to home for folks that they can look
- 18 at and have a sense of what it would be.
- 19 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: We'd have to talk to the DWR
- 20 Design Team to find that out. I'm not -- I don't
- 21 remember one in their spec, but that doesn't mean it's
- 22 not there.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: It's kind of a
- 24 theory in practice issue for people.
- 25 All right. I know I'll have more but that was

- 1 the most important.
- 2 MS. RIDDLE: I have one follow-on question to
- 3 Chair Marcus' questions regarding the pile driving.
- 4 You mentioned there were two different types.
- 5 How is a decision going to be made? I imagine there's a
- 6 cost difference between the cast-driven and the pile.
- 7 Do the considerations of the landowner come
- 8 into play? And how is that decision made?
- 9 WITNESS VALLES: It's -- I think it's going to
- 10 be based on the permit conditions that we're obligated to
- 11 follow. Right now, we're looking at the vibration type
- 12 to minimize those impacts.
- I don't see that we would do anything different
- 14 than that, than what we've -- we've stated before.
- 15 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yeah. I'm not anticipating
- 16 that the decision would be left just solely to the
- 17 contractor based on what's the cheapest approach to drive
- these piles, that our specifications will be very
- 19 prescriptive from the standpoint of having, like, a
- 20 performance specification on how much noise and vibration
- 21 can be generated by the equipment as it's driving the
- 22 piles, the sheet piles, or the concrete piles.
- 23 And, so, through their submittal process, once
- they're awarded the contract, we'll understand what type
- of equipment they're planning to use to install these

- 1 temporary and permanent facilities, and then we'll be
- 2 able to judge at that point in time whether, you know, we
- 3 expect that they'll meet the noise and vibration
- 4 criteria.
- 5 And if their means and methods are not, then
- 6 they would be compelled to modify their proposed
- 7 operations to something that does fall within the
- 8 specifications.
- 9 And then during the actual construction
- 10 activities, you know, in addition to having, you know,
- people that the residents of the Delta can call, we'll
- 12 also have Inspectors on the sites monitoring these
- 13 activities and monitoring vibration and noise to make
- 14 sure that the contractor's in compliance with the
- 15 contract specifications.
- 16 So I think there's multiple levels to this
- 17 process.
- 18 MS. RIDDLE: And so the specifications would be
- designed around preventing settling of homes and
- 20 foundation issues, and those sorts of things -- is that
- 21 correct -- near the construction site?
- 22 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes.
- MS. RIDDLE: It is designed around -- Those
- 24 types of impacts are more the integrity of the facility
- 25 that you're building, or both.

```
WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I -- I believe that they
 1
 2
      would be primarily driven by the commitments that we're
 3
      making in the environmental documents as far as noise and
      vibration.
 4
                Those are going to set the stage for how the
 5
 6
      specifications are eventually crafted because that's
      going to be the guide point for how we can hold the
 7
 8
      contractor's feet to the fire, so to speak.
 9
                But we would go back to the environmental
      documents and the commitments that we've made there,
10
11
      and -- as a foundation, and that those are based on not
12
      wanting to have an adverse impact on homes or the
      residents around the area.
13
14
                CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Any other questions?
15
                Any redirect, Mr. Mizell, or Mr. Berliner?
                MR. MIZELL: No. Thank you for asking.
16
17
                CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. With
18
      that, we note that you still have one other member of
19
      this panel who will be returning, depending on the
20
      schedule, sometime after August 17th.
21
                MR. MIZELL: That's correct.
22
                CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Right. With that, I
23
      will thank you and you are dismissed.
24
                      (Panel No. 2 dismissed.)
```

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

25

CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Do you need a break,

```
1 Mr. Mizell, or is your Panel 3 present right now?
```

- 2 MR. MIZELL: Our Panel 3 is out in the lobby.
- 3 If we could take five minutes to gather them
- 4 and then we'll be prepared to start.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We will do so.
- 6 Thank you.
- 7 (Recess taken at 10:00 a.m.)
- 8 (Proceedings resumed at 10:05 a.m.)
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: (Banging gavel.)
- 10 All right. It's 10:05 and we're back in
- 11 session.
- 12 Is this the entirety of your panel, Mr. Mizell,
- 13 Panel 3?
- MR. MIZELL: No, Hearing Officer Doduc.
- 15 Mr. Milligan is --
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: On his way.
- MR. MIZELL: -- walking down the aisle right
- 18 now.
- 19 There is an additional witness who is going to
- 20 be arriving from the airport. He's part of the
- 21 cross-examination panel. He's not presenting direct. He
- 22 will be here within the hour.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. So, let
- 24 me ask all the witnesses to stand and please raise your
- 25 right hands.

1	(Witnesses sworn.)
2	
3	JOHN LEAHIGH, RON MILLIGAN,
4	MARK HOLDERMAN and MICHAEL ANDERSON,
5	called as a witnesses by the Petitioners, having been
6	duly sworn, were examined and testified as follows:
7	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you. Please
8	be seated.
9	You may begin, Mr. Mizell.
LO	MR. MIZELL: Thank you.
L1	So, the panel we have before you at the moment
L2	is Operations experts who will testify about the
13	operations of the Project today, and under certain
L 4	circumstances as projected in the future, as well as
L5	providing you an example of what could have occurred
L 6	should the Project have been in place over the first part
L7	of this year adjusted for illustration purposes and
L8	discussion purposes.
L 9	The members of the panel you have before you
20	are Mr. John Leahigh, Mr. Mark Holderman, and Mr. Ron
21	Milligan. As indicated previously, Mr. Michael Anderson
22	will be joining us for cross-examination purposes today.
23	WITNESS ANDERSON: I'm here.
24	MR. MIZELL: Oh, and here's Mr. Anderson.
25	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Anderson, before
	California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

```
1 you sit down, please raise your right hand.
```

- 2 (Witness sworn.)
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you. Be
- 4 seated.
- 5 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY
- 6 MR. MIZELL: Mr. Leahigh, is DWR Exhibit 21 a
- 7 correct copy of your statement and qualifications?
- 8 MR. LEAHIGH: Yes, it is.
- 9 MR. MIZELL: And is DWR Exhibit 61 a correct
- 10 copy of your testimony?
- 11 MR. LEAHIGH: Yes, it is.
- 12 MR. MIZELL: Mr. Holderman, is DWR Exhibit 22 a
- 13 correct copy of your statement and qualifications?
- 14 WITNESS HOLDERMAN: Yes, it is.
- 15 MR. MIZELL: And is DWR Exhibit 62 a correct
- 16 copy of your testimony?
- 17 WITNESS HOLDERMAN: My testimony?
- 18 MR. MIZELL: Yes.
- 19 WITNESS HOLDERMAN: Yes, it is.
- 20 MR. MIZELL: Mr. Anderson, is DWR-24 a correct
- 21 copy of your S&Q?
- 22 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yes.
- MR. MIZELL: Mic.
- 24 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yes, it is.
- 25 MR. MIZELL: And is DWR-64 a correct copy of

```
1 your testimony?
```

- 2 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yes, it is.
- 3 MS. AUFDEMBERGE: Mr. Milligan, is DOI-3 a
- 4 correct copy of your statement and qualifications?
- 5 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, it is.
- 6 MS. AUFDEMBERGE: Is DOI-7 a correct copy of
- 7 your testimony?
- 8 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, it is.
- 9 MR. MIZELL: For the order of direct
- 10 examination, we'll be beginning with Mr. Leahigh.
- 11 Mr. Leahigh, please introduce yourself to the
- 12 Board and also -- and provide them with a summary of your
- 13 written testimony using the PowerPoints you prepared for
- 14 them.
- 15 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Okay. Yes. Good morning,
- 16 Hearing Officers Doduc and Marcus and Board staff.
- 17 Again, my name is John Leahigh, last name
- 18 L-E-A-H-I-G-H, and I am the Water Operations Manager for
- 19 the State Water Project with DWR, so I'm responsible for
- 20 operating the system as it currently exists.
- 21 I will go ahead and step through my summary of
- 22 my written testimony, and I will be using a PowerPoint as
- 23 many of the other previous testimonies have done.
- 24 (PowerPoint presentation on screen.)
- 25 So, just a summary of what I'm going to cover

- 1 today.
- I think it's very important to establish the
- 3 foundation for, really, how do we operate the system as
- 4 it exists today, prior to going forward with how would we
- 5 expect things to change with the new California WaterFix
- 6 facilities in place?
- 7 And, so, what I hope to start with is kind of
- 8 laying a foundation of -- of how the State Water Project
- 9 and the Central Valley Project develop their water supply
- 10 within the system.
- 11 Next, I will touch on the real-time operations,
- 12 the complexity associated with that, and the -- the
- 13 challenges associated with that real-time management of
- 14 the system.
- 15 I'll next go into the past track record of the
- 16 two projects that we are jointly responsible for meeting
- 17 the Water Quality Control Plan objectives. I'll take a
- 18 look at what our record has been in meeting those
- 19 objectives.
- 20 I'll next talk about the last couple years
- 21 where there have been some modification to those
- 22 objectives due to the severe drought conditions that we
- faced in the state and touch on the reasons that the
- 24 Projects did petition for some modifications to those
- 25 objectives.

- 1 I'll then talk about increased flexibility and
- 2 perhaps some additional opportunities that would be
- 3 available to the projects as part of the new California
- 4 WaterFix.
- 5 And I will conclude with some highlights of
- 6 some of my testimony at the end.
- 7 So, to begin with, just a kind of an overview
- 8 of the current operations of the system.
- 9 We have a map here that depicts the Federal
- 10 Central Valley Project facilities, major facilities,
- in -- highlighted in yellow, the State Water Project
- 12 facilities in red, local projects in green, and natural
- 13 waterways and channels depicted in blue on -- on this
- 14 graph.
- 15 So, I'll go ahead and start and step us through
- 16 a typical -- typical year and how -- how we develop that
- water supply for the projects.
- So, to begin with, we'll look at the three
- 19 major reservoirs in the Upper Sacramento Watershed: So
- 20 Lake Shasta, Folsom Lake for the Central Valley Project,
- 21 and Lake Oroville for the State Water Project.
- 22 In the winter period with direct runoff and
- 23 snow melt, when that runoff is in excess of the needs of
- 24 the system downstream, this is when the projects have the
- 25 right to divert that water into these large storage

- 1 reservoirs: Shasta, 4.5 million acre-feet; Oroville,
- 3.5 million acre-feet; and Folsom, approximately a
- 3 million acre-feet. So that's happening in the
- 4 wintertime/early spring typically.
- 5 In addition to the excess flows that are
- 6 diverted to storage upstream, there's a great deal of
- 7 excess flows that occur downstream of the major
- 8 reservoirs in the wintertime/early spring, and this is
- 9 from unregulated tributaries that feed into the
- 10 Sacramento system. It's also a result of direct runoff
- 11 from precipitation in the Sacramento Valley. So there
- 12 are quite often excess flows entering the Delta that are
- above and beyond any of the Bay-Delta water quality flow
- 14 and flow requirements.
- 15 At that point, the projects will divert to
- 16 San Luis Reservoir storage South-of-Delta, excess flows
- 17 from Banks Pumping Plant and Jones Pumping Plant. The
- 18 diversion location for the State Water Project is at
- 19 Clifton Court in the South Delta which feeds the Banks
- 20 Pumping Plant.
- 21 So you can see San Luis Reservoir also depicted
- 22 on there in orange, and it's in orange because it's a
- jointly operated facility. It's about 2 million
- 24 acre-feet. A little over half of that storage is for
- 25 State Water Project storage and the other half for the

- 1 Federal Central Valley Project storage.
- 2 So, again, this is our opportunity to divert
- 3 excess flows -- flows that are excess to the system into
- 4 that reservoir during the typically winter/early spring
- 5 period.
- 6 As the system dries out, the -- the natural
- 7 flows in the system are no longer great enough in order
- 8 to meet a lot of the in-basin uses, including the
- 9 Bay-Delta standards. And at that point, the projects
- 10 start drafting the previously stored water from their
- 11 northern reservoirs in order to meet the Bay-Delta
- 12 standards.
- 13 There's often also additional storage that the
- 14 projects will release from their major upstream storages
- 15 for re-diversion at Banks and Jones during the late
- 16 spring/summer period.
- 17 And so these -- this re-diversion of stored
- 18 water is used to meet our deliveries along the California
- 19 aqueduct, there shown in red, and the Federal facilities,
- 20 Delta-Mendota Canal, the San Luis Canal portion of the
- 21 California Aqueduct.
- 22 So these re-diverted diversions from -- of
- 23 stored water from Banks and Jones are supplemented from
- the previously stored water in San Luis Reservoir in
- 25 order to meet those peak demands during the summer

- 1 period.
- 2 So that sort of lays the foundation. A lot of
- 3 these concepts will be important as we -- as we move
- 4 forward in this testimony.
- 5 So, I talked about excess flows, that that's
- 6 what the projects are looking at to develop their supply.
- 7 And how do we determine what's excess?
- 8 Well, we have to ensure that the higher
- 9 priority needs of the system are met first, and so couch
- 10 those into two groupings here:
- 11 In-basin requirements. There's, of course, the
- 12 Bay-Delta Water Quality Control objectives themselves, so
- 13 these are typically flow and water quality objectives as
- implemented under decision -- currently under Decision
- 15 1641.
- 16 And we need to also ensure that natural flow
- that's going to other legal users of water is not
- 18 restricted as well.
- 19 So those would be the two in-basin requirements
- 20 that are -- that we're -- have to ensure are met before
- 21 we develop our supply.
- 22 There are other regulatory requirements that
- 23 limit the amount of excess flow that we can divert to
- 24 storage, either upstream storage or in San Luis
- 25 Reservoir.

- One example on the limitations on our diversion
- 2 of excess flows would be the example of the recent
- 3 biological opinions for both Delta smelt and under the
- 4 NBS BiOp of 2008-2009, which limit the reverse flows on
- 5 Old and Middle River that feeds just north of the two
- 6 Project exports. So this -- These new actions will limit
- 7 the amount of excess flows that we can divert to storage.
- 8 Other examples of regulatory limitations on our
- 9 diversion to storage would be upstream; for example, our
- 10 Flood Control Criteria. All the major reservoirs
- 11 upstream have Flood Control Criteria where we are
- 12 required to provide vacant space in the reservoirs in
- 13 order to capture an extreme flood event in order to knock
- 14 down the peak flows from that event and protect the
- 15 downstream levee systems. So that -- That's a limitation
- on the amount of diversions to upstream.
- 17 Another limitation would be, for example, Lake
- 18 Oroville. We're required to meet minimum Feather River
- 19 flow releases for fishery purposes. And so that would
- 20 also be a limitation on the volume of -- of diversion of
- 21 excess flows to storage.
- 22 So, you know, the bottom line here is, the --
- 23 the development of the Project supplies is secondary to
- 24 all of these other needs.
- So just a little bit more on, again, what is

- 1 considered excess conditions.
- 2 And essentially, it's when our releases --
- 3 These required releases that I've talked about, including
- 4 flood control releases, minimum in-stream flows. When
- 5 these releases plus the other unregulated flows that are
- 6 coming into the system downstream of the major
- 7 reservoirs, when those flows exceed the in-basin
- 8 requirements. And that's when the excess flows will
- 9 exist in the system.
- 10 Under balanced conditions, it's essentially
- 11 when those releases, plus the unregulated flows, is
- 12 approximately equal to the in-basin requirements. And
- under some circumstances in balanced conditions, there's
- 14 enough unstored or natural flow that will meet all of the
- 15 in-basin requirements, and there's additional unstored
- 16 flow that's available for diversion at the South Delta
- diversion points, Banks and Jones.
- 18 As the system dries out further in the
- 19 summertime, typically, we're in essentially what's the
- 20 Term 91 period, where the projects are making
- 21 supplemental storage withdrawals in order to meet some of
- 22 those in-basin requirements, essentially the Bay-Delta
- 23 standards.
- 24 Another way to describe the balanced condition
- 25 is that the two projects are actively managing the system

- 1 during balanced conditions.
- 2 So this leads us to where, what does it mean
- 3 when we're actively managing the system?
- 4 Essentially, this is -- comes down to managing
- 5 flows and the salinity regime in the Delta.
- And so, first, we need to really understand the
- 7 Delta hydrodynamics, the complexity of that, and the
- 8 challenges associated with managing the Delta
- 9 hydrodynamics. So I'm going to go over through --
- 10 through a few points there.
- 11 Also talk a little bit about our real-time
- 12 monitoring system, which is something that, in -- in --
- in real-world operations, we are able to react to
- 14 observed conditions. This would be a difference from
- what you might see from a simulation model.
- 16 You're going to hear from the Modeling Panel
- 17 after this panel and, of course, they're dealing in --
- 18 with simulation models that cannot make -- do not have
- 19 the human element in order to make responses to observed
- 20 conditions, which is something that, of course, we can do
- 21 in real-time.
- 22 And then I'm going to talk about the tools that
- 23 are available to the projects in order to influence the
- 24 conditions in the Delta and to meet these Water Quality
- 25 Control Plan objectives.

1 So, just a summary of the Delta hydrodynamics

- 2 that I'm going to talk about.
- 3 You can't really understand the Delta
- 4 hydrodynamics without first understanding the tidal
- 5 influence. Essentially tidal Estuary has two ebb and
- 6 floodtides today. Overlaid on top of that would be the
- 7 monthly spring and neap tidal cycles. Also talk about
- 8 the river marine influence associated with the Delta
- 9 inflows.
- 10 I'm going to talk about the in-Delta
- diversions, which is really part of the larger net Delta
- 12 consumptive use; talk about the SWP and CVP exports. And
- 13 all of these components combine together and result in a
- 14 net Delta outflow. And it's a Net Delta Outflow because
- 15 of this tidal influence.
- So, starting with the title action.
- 17 We've got the diurnal two floodtides, two ebb
- 18 sides each day, resulting in naturally-occurring reverse
- 19 flows and positive flows in the various channels of the
- 20 Delta.
- This slide gives an example of what the
- 22 magnitude of that tidal flux is at various locations
- 23 throughout the Delta. You can see that, at the Suisun
- 24 Bay portion of the Delta, that tidal flux is -- will vary
- 25 by well over 300,000 cfs, both positive and negative.

- 1 As you move towards the interior of the Delta,
- 2 the magnitude of the tidal flux decreases but it's still
- 3 a significant number.
- So, just an example, to put the 300,000 cfs in
- 5 perspective: If that was a flow that was coming directly
- 6 into Folsom Lake, it would fill the lake in just a day
- 7 and a half. So this is an extreme amount of flow that
- 8 would be occurring -- that is occurring as part of the
- 9 natural process of the -- of the tidal flows in the
- 10 Delta.
- 11 So, overlaying the diurnal tidal effects, there
- 12 is also a secondary tidal factor, which is the spring and
- 13 neap tidal action, which is a gradual average filling and
- 14 average draining of the Delta channels, if you will.
- 15 And this component of the tides is related to
- 16 the lunar cycle, so essentially corresponding with the
- full moon and new moon phases of the cycle, we see a
- 18 gradual higher energy period of the tides which results
- 19 in a gradual filling. With that filling come the salt --
- 20 come the salts from the ocean.
- 21 So, all other things being equal, we tend to
- 22 see the salts intrude into the Delta channels during
- 23 those spring tide periods.
- During the half moon cycles part of the cycle,
- 25 we see a lower energy period of the tides, the deep

- 1 tides, and these tend to be fresher periods of the Delta.
- 2 So this is one of -- These are the conditions
- 3 that the projects need to react to in order to maintain
- 4 the standards.
- 5 And, fortunately, this aspect of the tides
- 6 is -- is completely predictable. We can predict
- 7 centuries in advance what the timing and the magnitude is
- 8 going to be on these tides. The unfortunate thing is
- 9 that the astronomical effects are only half the story.
- 10 The other major influence on the tides would be
- 11 meteorological effects, so these would be essentially the
- 12 barometric pressure. The winds in the system have a
- 13 profound effect on the tidal stage.
- So, typically, the barometric pressure, for
- 15 example, when we see low barometric pressure, we see the
- 16 tendency -- there's less downward force on the water
- 17 bodies. They will tend to rise.
- 18 Same goes with onshore winds associated with a
- 19 storm surge event, for example. That would tend to push
- 20 ocean flows into the Delta channels and also have a -- an
- 21 effect of increasing the tidal stages.
- 22 So what you have -- What I've shown here is an
- 23 example of a storm surge event, and those go hand in
- 24 hand. Low barometric pressure plus onshore winds have a
- 25 profound effect. They will often overwhelm the

- 1 astronomical factors influencing the tides, and this
- 2 particular graph shows an example of where -- what would
- 3 have been a neap tide period resembled something much
- 4 closer to a spring tide.
- 5 So these kind of events are much less -- We
- 6 cannot predict these before a few days in advance often,
- 7 and we certainly can't predict the magnitude of the
- 8 change in the stage.
- 9 And with that increase in stage comes the
- 10 salts. And so we're having to react to these kinds of --
- 11 these kinds of events in real-time.
- 12 And this is something -- These meteorological
- events cannot be picked up on any of the simulation
- 14 models. So it's much more challenging than -- you know,
- 15 than what the models would suggest. But the good news
- 16 is, we also have the tools to react to these kinds of
- 17 conditions in real-time.
- So, fortunately, we do have a very
- 19 comprehensive network of monitoring stations throughout
- 20 the Delta, and these are telemetered. You can access --
- 21 We have access to these from the California Data Exchange
- 22 Center. This is anybody in the public would have access
- 23 to this data.
- 24 And this would give us a good comprehensive
- 25 picture of the salinity conditions in the various

- 1 channels throughout the Delta; also the flow information
- 2 as well. So this would give us something to react to.
- 3 So, just going a little more in detail on the
- 4 way that we influence the salinity conditions in the
- 5 Delta is essentially by trying to influence the Net Delta
- 6 Outflow.
- 7 And so to understand how that's done, you need
- 8 to look at the components that make up the Delta outflow.
- 9 And one of those would be -- The first is the actual
- 10 inflow, so from the Sacramento River, the San Joaquin
- 11 River, and other tributaries on the west side of the
- 12 Delta.
- As far as on the Sacramento River, this is
- 14 where we have our major project reservoirs, and so we
- 15 would be making releases.
- 16 We -- We -- In order to influence that inflow
- 17 component, unfortunately, we just have limited influence
- 18 there because there are a number of, as I noted earlier,
- 19 either unregulated tributaries coming into the Delta; in
- the summertime, we have substantial amount of diversions,
- of course, that are taking place in the Sacramento
- 22 Valley.
- 23 So, much of the time, when we make a release
- change upstream, there's no certainty that we're going to
- 25 see the same amount of flow show up at Freeport, which is

- 1 the measurement point for the Sacramento River as far as
- 2 that inflow component. So we know what it is.
- 3 There's also a long travel time, five days from
- 4 Lake Shasta, three days from Lake Oroville and a day from
- 5 Folsom Lake. So that's another component of uncertainty
- 6 as it relates to trying to influence the Delta inflow
- 7 piece.
- 8 The other component I'm showing there is the
- 9 Delta -- net Delta consumptive use. So, again -- Wrapped
- 10 in that assumption is -- There's a lot of unknowns, and
- 11 certainly nothing that we can really control.
- 12 There's the 1800 or so diversions located
- 13 throughout the Delta. There's -- It's -- It's also going
- 14 to include any accretions or rain events directly on the
- Delta itself, any losses in the system, vapal
- 16 transporation that occurs in the Delta.
- 17 So it's a very not well-known and certainly not
- 18 controlled piece of the Net Delta Outflow. We only have
- 19 assumptions that we're working with on that particular
- 20 component.
- 21 The -- The final component would be the actual
- 22 Project exports themselves in the South Delta and, of
- 23 course, these are well-known and they're something that
- 24 we do control.
- 25 So that piece -- All of those together leads us

- 1 to a Net Delta Outflow.
- 2 And the Net Delta Outflow is defined by this
- 3 equation in D-1641 and, essentially, it is the additive,
- 4 the Delta inflows minus the net Delta accumulative use
- 5 component and also minus the Delta export.
- 6 And as I stated earlier, the projects do
- 7 influence the Delta inflow piece of that. We do not have
- 8 full control but we can influence it and we do have
- 9 direct control over our exports from the South Delta of
- 10 course.
- So, again, here are those two principle knobs:
- 12 The releases down the Sacramento River from the major
- 13 Project reservoirs, and then the exports in the South
- 14 Delta.
- 15 And so all of this management of the salinity
- 16 conditions and flows is, of course, all in our effort to
- meet the Bay-Delta D-1641 standards.
- 18 And I'm going to go over what some of the key
- 19 compliance stations are, and then I'm going to review
- 20 what our historic compliance record is.
- 21 And important to note, again, that we -- I
- think one thing you'll see as a difference between this
- 23 presentation -- this testimony here, this presentation,
- and the Modeling Group is, you'll be able to see our
- 25 track record as it has been historically in meeting these

- 1 objectives versus some of the results that are coming out
- 2 of the model and it -- even in the modeling of no-action
- 3 conditions.
- 4 You may see a disconnect as far as much higher
- 5 noncompliance in the model versus real-time. The
- 6 difference is, in real-time, we can respond to actual
- 7 conditions.
- 8 The -- The model is just making simplified
- 9 approximations of how the system would -- would work.
- 10 Although it is our best available tool to take a look at
- 11 effects and compare effects, it cannot capture all the
- 12 nuances of real-time operations.
- So, this is a summary of the Bay-Delta
- 14 standards, and there's really two major components to
- 15 them. One is flow, operational, and the other is the
- 16 water quality standards.
- 17 The -- Shown in the upper part here in blue,
- 18 all the flow and operational standards are really for the
- 19 purposes of fish and wildlife protection. So it will be
- 20 Table 3 in D-1641 standards.
- 21 And you can see that there are standards
- 22 year-round. They're -- More of the standards occur in
- 23 the fishery-sensitive periods, so those would be in the
- 24 winter and the spring.
- These standards, as all the standards will,

- 1 vary somewhat depending on the year type. The five-year
- type classifications, wet, above normal, below normal,
- 3 dry and critically dry.
- With -- Under wetter years, higher flows are
- 5 required, for example, better salinity conditions. So
- 6 there is some adaptability to those standards tailored to
- 7 the particular type year we're experiencing.
- And then we have, again, the water quality
- 9 standards, three different purposes for those standards.
- 10 There's municipal and industrial standards shown there in
- 11 the pinkish purplish color.
- We have agricultural standards for water
- 13 quality, EC, and some fishery and -- fish and wildlife
- 14 water quality standards as well.
- And for Part I of the hearing, I'm going to
- 16 focus on -- As far as legal users of water in the system,
- 17 I'm going to focus on the M&I standards and the ag
- 18 standards. But I will be looking comprehensively at our
- 19 records for all of the standards as well.
- So, this is a map that -- So, geographically,
- 21 points out the standards from the previous chart, and it
- 22 is color-coded the same as that chart. So you see the
- 23 fish and wildlife flow and operational standards in blue.
- 24 So the example, you see the box there in the
- 25 confluence area, Suisun Bay, Port Chicago, Chipps Island

- 1 and Collinsville, those are essentially the X2 standard
- 2 locations for fish and wildlife purposes.
- 3 For the water quality standards, you see the
- 4 purplish M&I and the green agricultural objectives, and
- 5 also fish and wildlife water quality objectives.
- 6 So, again, I'm going to focus -- When I
- 7 pinpoint some of our compliance with some of these
- 8 locations, I'm going -- for Part I, I'm really going to
- 9 focus on our record here for the M&I and ag standards.
- 10 Now, I think it's good that we have this map up
- 11 to kind of explain generally how we're meeting those
- 12 standards. So those standards would be in effect -- the
- 13 M&I and ag standards would be in effect in the
- 14 summertime. Primarily those would govern during that
- 15 period and the fall.
- 16 So during that period, when the release of the
- 17 fresh water down the Sacramento River, typically during
- 18 that period, we'll have the Delta Cross Channel. You can
- 19 see there is typically open, which allows much of that
- 20 fresh water to make its way into the interior channels,
- 21 to the Mokelumne, then hooking up in the Lower
- 22 San Joaquin River into the central Delta. So that --
- 23 That fresher water will help us meet those standards in
- 24 the interior.
- 25 But we also need a certain amount of pumping in

- 1 the South Delta to actually bring some of that fresher
- 2 water down. We need a certain amount of reverse flow to
- 3 bring the fresher water down into the M&I diversion
- 4 locations to meet those standards as well down into the
- 5 South Delta.
- 6 I'm going to point out right now the three
- 7 standards that typically govern our operations, would be
- 8 Emmaton on the Lower Sacramento River. You can see
- 9 Jersey Point right there in the center of the map on the
- 10 lower San Joaquin River for ag standards. And then
- 11 Contra Costa Canal intake at Rock Slough. And the purple
- 12 square there is typically the governing standard for the
- 13 M&I -- For meeting that standard, we're typically meeting
- 14 all the M&I diversion locations.
- 15 At this point, though, I'd also like to point
- 16 out, because I'm going to go into this a little more
- 17 detail later:
- 18 In the kind of the southeast corner of the map
- 19 here, you see the three green squares, Brentridge, Old
- 20 River, Middle River, and Old River Tracy Road Bridge.
- 21 These are X standards that we don't have a lot
- 22 of influence -- little to no influence at certain times
- 23 in meeting the objective of those locations. So I'm
- 24 going to -- Later, I'm going to focus a little more on
- 25 those standards in particular.

```
1 So, this is a -- looking at what our success
```

- 2 rate has been in meeting the operative standards for the
- 3 Bay-Delta objectives back to 1978. So this would be back
- 4 to D-1485 all the way through last year, 2015.
- 5 And you can see that we have been meeting the
- 6 objectives close to 90 percent of the time. So the
- 7 overall -- Comprehensively, all of the standards that
- 8 were shown on the -- on the -- two slides ago, it's been
- 9 about 1.1 exceedance over the entire time period.
- 10 So kind of walking through the methodology that
- 11 we used on that:
- 12 On any given day, let's say there's 10
- objectives in play. If on any one given day we're
- 14 meeting -- or nine out of 10 are being met, that would
- 15 represent a 90 percent compliance or 10 -- or, let's say,
- 16 10 percent exceedance rate for that one particular day.
- 17 Let's say we move to the next day and we're
- 18 meeting all 10 of the standards on that day. So our --
- 19 our two-day exceedance rate would then fall to 5 percent
- 20 for that two-day period.
- 21 So we did -- We basically followed that same
- 22 methodology for every day of the year from 1978 through
- 23 2015.
- 24 And, as I -- as I noted earlier on the larger
- 25 map, you know, all -- all standards are not created

- 1 equal. There are three in particular that will govern
- 2 the operations more often than others with regard to the
- 3 M&I and ag standards. And, again, this is going to be
- 4 Emmaton on the Lower Sacramento River, Jersey Point on
- 5 the lower San Joaquin, and Contra Costa Canal intake at
- 6 Rock Slough off of Old River.
- 7 So, the success rate at meeting the Rock Slough
- 8 diversions -- again, this is from the 1978 through
- 9 2015 -- is only a .2 percent exceedance rate there.
- 10 And it'll be good to note, these exceedance
- 11 rates versus the exceedance rates you're going to see
- 12 from the modeling in the next panel, this is where you'll
- 13 really see some differences.
- 14 The same goes for Jersey Point. Again,
- 15 .4 percent exceedance versus 99.6 percent meeting that
- 16 objective.
- 17 Emmaton success rate, not quite as good. And
- this is for the same period, '78 to 2015, point--
- 19 sorry -- 2.6 percent exceedance.
- I think what you'll find is part of the reason
- 21 why at this particular location our success rate is not
- 22 as good -- And this goes back to when you saw the big --
- 23 larger map. We can make changes at the South Delta
- 24 diversion locations very quickly, and we can influence --
- 25 If we have salinity intrusion in the lower San Joaquin

- 1 River, the lower part of the Delta there, we can affect
- 2 the -- stop the salinity intrusion much quicker than if
- 3 we're looking at a station on the Sacramento River.
- 4 Changes in exports have very little influence
- on the Sacramento River objectives. We're going to rely
- 6 more on release changes on the Sacramento River.
- 7 And as I noted earlier, there's -- there's
- 8 limited -- our capabilities are limited on that side of
- 9 the -- of the Delta, where we have the long lead times
- from Shasta, Oroville and Folsom, and we don't have
- 11 complete control over how much of that change in flows
- 12 are going to show up in the Delta.
- So with the -- with the new facilities in
- 14 California WaterFix, take a look at a little bit how this
- 15 picture could change a little bit as far as our ability
- 16 to meet some of the water quality objectives.
- Of course, we'll still be responsible for
- 18 meeting whatever water quality objectives are required of
- 19 us with new infrastructure in place.
- 20 We're not asking for any change in our water
- 21 rights permits. We're -- Essentially what we're doing
- is, we're bifurcating where the diversion location is.
- 23 So, for example, for the State Water Project,
- our exports are still limited by the physical capacities
- 25 at Banks Pumping Plant. Currently our only diversion

- 1 location to feed Banks Pumping Plant is Clifton Court.
- 2 The new California WaterFix is adding the
- 3 second diversion point -- well, three new intakes on the
- 4 Sacramento River, but the second overall diversion point.
- 5 It in some -- But it's still feeding the same
- 6 export location, which is Banks Pumping Plant, and we're
- 7 not -- we're not looking at any physical changes there.
- 8 And our water rights permits are linked to that
- 9 physical capacity at Banks and, therefore, that's the
- 10 reason we're not asking for any changes on the water
- 11 rights permits.
- But one thing that, with the new diversion
- 13 location in the North Delta, would give us increased
- 14 flexibility. It would give us another knob to turn in
- order to perhaps more precisely manage those salinity
- 16 conditions.
- 17 So I -- I just gave the example of -- of -- of
- 18 the challenge of meeting and responding to a salinity
- 19 event of -- let's say salinity intrusion up the
- 20 Sacramento River.
- 21 If we're diverting at the northern diversion
- location as part of WaterFix, we could shut down that
- 23 diversion location. We could shift the diversions to the
- 24 South Delta location, assuming water quality was better
- in the South Delta at the time, and vice versa.

```
1 If we're having salinity intrusion along the
```

- 2 lower Sac -- San Joaquin River, and let's say things --
- 3 conditions are fine on the Sacramento, we could shift
- 4 diversions from the south to the north.
- 5 So, this would give us much greater flexibility
- 6 in more precisely managing the salinity conditions in the
- 7 Delta.
- 8 So now I'm going to talk a little bit -- I
- 9 mentioned this early, the South Delta standards stations.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Leahigh --
- 11 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- before you move
- on to the next topic, let --
- 14 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Sure.
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- me check in with
- 16 the court reporter.
- I did promise you a 15-minute break.
- 18 THE REPORTER: I'm fine.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You're fine?
- THE REPORTER: Um-hmm.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: How much longer do
- you think you'll have?
- 23 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Let's see, I -- the total
- 24 presentation would be an hour and 15 minutes roughly.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So you'll have

- 1 another 40 minutes about.
- 2 You know what? I'm a bit concerned about the
- 3 court reporter. Let's go ahead and take a 10-minute
- 4 break.
- 5 Is that okay, Candace?
- THE REPORTER: (Nodding head.)
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's do that now
- 8 and resume at 11 o'clock.
- 9 (Recess taken at 10:48 a.m.)
- 10 (Proceedings resumed at 11:00 a.m.)
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: (Banging gavel.)
- 12 All right, everyone. It's 11 o'clock on that
- screen and now it's 11 o'clock on that screen. We are
- 14 back in session.
- 15 Mr. Leahigh, thank you for indulging us in that
- 16 break, and you may continue.
- 17 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Okay. Thank you.
- 18 So where I left off was, I was now going to
- 19 focus in on the South Delta water quality objective
- 20 stations in these South Delta channels.
- 21 And as I noted earlier, this is -- this is a
- 22 part of the Delta under which we have very little to no
- 23 control, really, in meeting these objectives. I think
- 24 this was recognized as far back as -- at least as far
- 25 back as D-1485, that the projects had limited influence

- on the water quality in these locations.
- 2 We -- The issues essentially are lack of
- 3 circulation of these channels, and localized degradation
- 4 in some of these locations as well.
- 5 And to address that, part of that is the
- 6 Project's temporary barrier program, where we put the
- 7 barriers in. Those are primarily for water level
- 8 improvements, but they also have some -- some elements of
- 9 helping with the circulation.
- 10 Mark Holderman to my left here is the Program
- 11 Manager for that particular program.
- 12 These -- These standards became particularly of
- issue in 2005 when the objective actually changed from
- 1.0 during the irrigation season to .7. And at that
- 15 time, the exceedances at these locations increased
- 16 significantly.
- 17 This -- This whole issue has been addressed as
- 18 part of -- starting in -- after hearings in 2005 on a
- 19 Cease and Desist Order for the Project. There was an
- order from the Board in 2006, which was later amended in
- 21 2010.
- 22 So this is the process on which we're dealing
- 23 with this particular issue. We've been working with
- 24 both -- Delta Watermaster, South Delta Water Agency, and
- 25 the Department have been actively pursuing the terms in

- 1 the existing orders and the existing process.
- 2 But let's take a look at what the exceedance
- 3 computation is for these particular stations.
- 4 So, the -- the worst of the three is really the
- 5 Old River at Tracy Road Bridge.
- 6 And, so, these particular stations, there was
- 7 no assignment of responsibility, as I said, under 1485.
- 8 This came much later.
- 9 These locations were identified in the '95
- 10 Water Quality Control Plan. And then, subsequently, as
- part of D-1641, there was nominal objectives at these --
- 12 at these locations.
- 13 Tracy Road Bridge, essentially this is -- I
- 14 talked about the localized degradation. This is the
- 15 station that's closest to that -- that localized
- degradation and so it, of course, has the worst
- 17 compliance record.
- 18 The Middle River is a little bit better. But,
- 19 also, it's further away from the localized sources but it
- 20 is still subject to the -- the . . . bad circulation in
- 21 the South Delta channels.
- 22 The same with Brandt Bridge, showing 3 percent
- exceedance.
- So these are based on going back to the Water
- 25 Quality Control Plan of 1995. Many of the objectives as

- 1 part of D-1641, the projects, as part of the Bay-Delta
- 2 Accord, did start meeting some of the D-1641 standards
- 3 early as part of the Bay-Delta Accord.
- 4 So that's the basis for these particular
- 5 numbers, is going back to that period.
- 6 The -- To summarize the South Delta water
- 7 quality exceedances, you know, the projects -- we've been
- 8 asserting that they're beyond our reasonable control for
- 9 our operations and the tools that we have available as
- 10 far as operations.
- 11 We did include those as part of the
- 12 comprehensive pie chart that you saw at the beginning of
- 13 this section of my testimony because they are, of course,
- 14 objectives.
- 15 South Delta -- If you took those three, though,
- 16 and isolated them from the other comprehensive list of
- 17 objective locations, the South Delta stations themselves
- 18 account for 89 percent of the exceed -- of the
- 1.1 percent of exceedances that you saw in the first pie
- 20 chart.
- 21 Another way to say that is, if you removed
- 22 those three locations from the entire comprehensive
- 23 picture, our exceedance rate would drop to .2 percent for
- the entire period going back to 1978.
- 25 So now I'm going to talk about -- We did

- 1 include these objectives as part of that overall
- 2 comprehensive record.
- 3
 I'm now going to talk about the past three
- 4 years of exceptional drought and why the Department's --
- 5 the Department and Reclamation petitioned for some
- 6 modified requirements on some of the objectives.
- 7 And it was a small subset of the more
- 8 comprehensive list. They were primarily some of the fish
- 9 and wildlife flow requirements in the spring.
- There was only one standard in which we
- petitioned for a change as it relates to an M&I or an ag
- 12 standard, and this was the Western Delta ag standard at
- 13 Emmaton. We essentially asked to meet the same
- 14 requirements but at upstream location at Three Mile
- 15 Slough.
- 16 And that was the one change to an ag standard
- that we petitioned and received approval for over the
- 18 past two years of exceptionally warm and dry period.
- 19 I'm next going to go into some data just
- 20 exactly explaining how exceptionally warm and dry it has
- 21 been, and how this had resulted in insufficient storage
- 22 available to the projects.
- 23 We were not able to store enough water in order
- 24 to meet all of the standards we had been projecting that
- 25 there was a substantial amount of risk that, if we had

- 1 tried to meet standards early on in the spring, that we
- 2 would have ran out of stored water to meet the M&I and aq
- 3 standards later in the year. There was substantial risk
- 4 we would have completely lost control -- salinity control
- 5 of the Delta.
- 6 And so this would include a threat to the
- 7 health and safety M&I diversions as well, and that was
- 8 essentially the reason for us going to the Board in this
- 9 extreme case during this drought emergency in order to
- 10 ask for relief on some of those standards.
- So, these next three slides were prepared at my
- direction by the State Climatologist, Mr. Michael
- 13 Anderson on the far right -- my far right of the panel
- 14 here.
- So, I'm going to start with the California
- 16 Statewide four-year precipitation totals, and this is
- going back to 1899.
- And you can see that, indeed, 20 -- the
- 19 four-year sum ending in 2015 was indeed the dryest for
- 20 the entire record going back to 1899 at almost an inch
- 21 drier than the next dryest four-year period, 1920. In
- fact, you can say that, in modern times, this has been by
- 23 far the dryest period for California history. The next
- 24 sixth dryest years were in the 1920s and the Dust Bowl in
- 25 the 1930s period. So not only was it record dry, it was

- 1 a record warm period.
- 2 So, this graph here, which is the Sacramento
- 3 Valley calendar year data from 1895 back to last year,
- 4 2015.
- 5 What we have on the Y axis is the annual
- 6 precipitation, and on the X axis is the annual average
- 7 temperature for all of these calendar years.
- 8 The blue diamonds are the datapoints for
- 9 everything prior to the 21st Century, so 1895 through
- 10 year 2000.
- 11 The black squares with the yellow shadow is --
- 12 represents all of the 21st Century datapoints, so from
- 13 year 2001 through 2015.
- 14 And the yellow triangle is the period of record
- average for the entire period 1895 to 2015.
- And what really jumps out at you is, all of the
- 17 black squares, essentially everything in this century --
- 18 current century -- has been warmer than the period of
- 19 average.
- In fact, the period of drought, 2012 through
- 21 2015, you can see 2012 was on the far right side of the
- 22 warmer years. 2013 was also very warm, but it was also
- 23 extremely dry. In fact, 20 -- calendar year 2013 was the
- 24 dryest entire record.
- 25 You next step to 2014, which was a complete

- outlier in terms of warmth. And 2015 arguably is an
- 2 outlier both in terms of warmth and dryness.
- 3 So, another way to look at the same type of
- 4 data is the Sierra snowpack versus winter temperatures.
- 5 And this is for the snowpack records going back 1950
- 6 through 2015.
- 7 So what's shown on the Y axis would be
- 8 April 1st snowpack percentage of average. And April 1st
- 9 is used as the metric there because April 1st is -- on
- 10 average is the date of maximum snowpack accumulation
- 11 typically for the Sierra Nevada.
- On the X axis is the Sierra winter average
- 13 minimum temperatures, so this is for the months of
- 14 December, January and February. And, again, the -- most
- of the data shown in the blue diamonds, with the
- 16 exception of the green squares, which is the last four
- 17 years of drought; again, the yellow triangle is the
- 18 period of record average.
- 19 As you can see starting in 2012, we're just
- 20 barely above 50 percent of an average snowpack; 2013
- 21 slightly less than 50 percent of average snowpack on
- 22 April 1st; 2014 was on the outer edges of a warmer year,
- and it actually tied the record for the lowest snowpack,
- 24 tied the record set in 1977, which was 25 percent of an
- 25 average snowpack on April 1st, and that record held up

- 1 for precisely one year when we had the devastatingly
- 2 essentially no snowpack in 2015. 5 percent of an average
- 3 snowpack on April 1st.
- 4 And what's also of note is that the average
- 5 minimum temperature for that three -- for the three
- 6 winter months was above freezing in 2015.
- 7 So all this data may be interesting, but where
- 8 the rubber really hits the road as far as the amount of
- 9 supply in which the projects have to work with is in
- 10 terms of the actual runoff that results from the precip
- 11 and the snow melt. So it's important to look at that
- 12 aspect as well.
- 13 And what I've shown -- shown here and plotted
- is the eight-river four-year average water year runoff
- 15 for the years back to 1909 to 2015.
- 16 The eight rivers are -- is essentially the four
- 17 major tributaries in the Sacramento Valley and the four
- 18 major tributaries to the San Joaquin River.
- 19 So the total runoff of all eight years is
- 20 plotted here. It's sorted from the -- sorted data from
- 21 the wettest to the dryest, and you can see -- and it's
- 22 based in million acre-feet. And you can see, yes,
- 23 indeed, four-year average period ending in 2015 was the
- 24 dryest on record.
- 25 Another metric that is used for water supply

- 1 purposes is the April through July runoff. Again, this
- 2 is for the eight rivers. It is a three-year average for
- 3 the April through July runoff from 1908 to 2015, again,
- 4 sorted from wettest to dryest. And not only is water
- 5 year 2015 -- 3 years ending in 2015 -- the dryest, but
- 6 dryest by a wide margin, as you can see there, only about
- 7 70 percent of the previous dryest three-year period.
- 8 And why is the April to July runoff so
- 9 important? Well, part of the reason is, this is the
- 10 natural flows that would be some of this unregulated
- 11 flows coming into the system, helping meet some of the
- 12 Bay-Delta flow and water quality standards.
- To the extent that the natural flow is not
- there, the projects need to make up that deficit. And
- 15 this deficit was -- has been so enormous in the last two
- 16 to three years that we -- again, we were projecting very
- 17 early on that there would be insufficient storage for the
- 18 projects to be able to make releases in order to meet all
- of the standards for the entire year.
- 20 And so that's why we were trying to tailor a
- 21 plan that we could meet, at least the bare minimum,
- 22 salinity control in the Delta to meet health and safety
- 23 needs.
- 24 And so that was -- This was -- This was the big
- 25 reason for our petition over these extreme extraordinary

- dry years that we've seen.
- In fact, in 2015, the hydraulic barrier that
- 3 we're typically using with our releases we were expecting
- 4 to not be enough to ensure that we keep that -- those
- 5 salinity conditions -- keep -- keep somewhat of a fresh
- 6 water corridor.
- 7 So we installed the West False River rock
- 8 barrier that year as well to provide a physical barrier
- 9 in order to prevent salt water intrusion in 2015. So
- 10 that was in addition to the petition for modified
- 11 standards in 2015.
- 12 So now I'm going to switch gears a little bit
- and talk about, again, the South Delta operational
- 14 constraints that have come online since the new BiOps in
- 15 2008 and 2009.
- And so the effect that -- that these new
- 17 regulations have had on the Project's ability to develop
- 18 water supply is that it has restricted our ability to
- 19 divert the unregulated flows in the winter and spring
- 20 period.
- 21 There's an inherent conflict between the
- 22 fishery-sensitive time and when most of this water supply
- is available to the projects to develop.
- 24 And so the effect has been, for the most part,
- 25 the restriction of diversion of the unregulated flows in

- 1 that winter/spring period.
- 2 There's been some restriction of our ability to
- 3 re-divert stored water during balanced conditions.
- 4 That's a -- That's a more minor component, mostly in the
- 5 very late spring. June, for example, would be the month
- 6 there.
- 7 With the proposed Water -- California WaterFix,
- 8 with our ability to shift some of our diversions to the
- 9 North Delta diversion location, this would increase our
- 10 opportunity to restore some of that ability to divert
- 11 some of that unregulated flow in the winter and spring
- 12 and, again, building to re-divert some stored water maybe
- 13 late May-June period.
- So, what I'm going to do now is step through an
- example using this past year's actual hydrology if we
- were to have the proposed California WaterFix
- infrastructure in place. What opportunity might we have
- 18 had to divert additional supplies?
- 19 So the proposed -- The other assumption here
- 20 was that the New North Delta diversion intakes and
- 21 tunnels were in place. We assumed the existing pumping
- 22 facilities at Banks and Jones. We assumed the operating
- criteria associated with Alternative 4(a) H3.
- And so with it includes the proposed North
- 25 Delta diversion bypass flow criteria, new Rio Vista flow

- 1 criteria, new South Delta Old and Middle River criteria,
- 2 which on the upper end is actually more restrictive than
- 3 the current BiOps, and the new Operable Head of Old River
- 4 Gate.
- 5 So this is the scenario that we stepped
- 6 through, and it goes from December 1st of 2015 and ends
- 7 on April 30th of this year, 2016.
- 8 What's shown in the solid blue line is the
- 9 actual Delta outflow for the entire period. What's shown
- 10 in the blue dashed line is the Bay-Delta -- the D-1641
- 11 requirements for outflow. It -- It also is an -- would
- 12 represent an outflow that would be the equivalent of that
- 13 necessary to meet a water quality objective as well. So
- 14 that's what's shown in the blue dashed line.
- 15 And you can see that the difference between the
- 16 actual outflow and the necessary outflow to meet the
- standards, the difference was 4.4 million acre-feet.
- So, to put that in perspective, that's
- 19 essentially the entire amount of storage that Lake Shasta
- is capable of.
- 21 The next thing we looked at was, then, the
- 22 solid red line there is the actual South Delta diversion,
- 23 so this is both the diversions into Clifton Court and the
- 24 diversions at Jones Pumping Plant off the -- off of Old
- 25 River, and that's shown in the solid red.

1 And we were under an Old and Middle River

- 2 restriction based on the new BiOps for this entire
- 3 period. So that had an effect for the entire period on
- 4 our ability to divert water from the South Delta
- 5 channels.
- 6 The dotted red line there is the -- what
- 7 hypothetically would have been available if the
- 8 California WaterFix infrastructure were in place,
- 9 including the North Delta diversion.
- 10 So that dotted red line represents the
- 11 combination of the South Delta diversion plus the New
- 12 North Delta diversion capability.
- 13 And you can see there was actually -- For the
- 14 first part, I'll point out on the far left-hand side of
- 15 this chart, from December 1st through beginning part of
- 16 January, there's no difference between the two. And
- 17 essentially that's because we were -- partly because we
- 18 were struggling with water quality.
- 19 So the first couple of little freshets of
- 20 outflow was -- although we were hitting the standards, we
- 21 needed the system to freshen up before we could really
- 22 start some additional diversion. Even with the WaterFix
- in place, we would have to wait until the conditions were
- fresh enough in order to begin additional diversion.
- 25 But the difference you can see between the

- 1 California WaterFix from that early January period
- 2 through the end of April was about 1.2 million acre-feet
- 3 of additional diversion.
- 4 Now, this would have gone a long way in helping
- 5 to recover from what has been record low allocations to
- 6 both State Water Project customers and Central Valley
- 7 Project customers for the last three years, through the
- 8 exceptional drought that we've experienced.
- 9 Our customers on the State Water Project side
- 10 have seen their internal storage capabilities used up, to
- 11 a large extent, to just get through these last few years,
- both in terms of surface supplies and additional
- groundwater pumping in order -- in order to mitigate
- 14 effects of the drought.
- 15 So, this additional diversion of 1.2 million
- 16 acre-feet, to put that in perspective, that's -- that's
- more than the storage capacity of Folsom Lake.
- 18 Now, during this entire period, we were making
- 19 minimum required releases from the reservoirs and those
- 20 would have been either for flood control releases or
- 21 minimum in-stream Delta -- I'm sorry -- minimum in-stream
- 22 flow requirements.
- So the tradeoff between this additional
- 24 diversion would have been a reduction in total Delta
- 25 outflow because there's no change in the upstream

- 1 operation between the California WaterFix case and the
- 2 actual condition.
- 3 So the dotted blue line shows if you reduce the
- 4 actual outflow by the amount of the additional diversion
- 5 would be 4.4 million acre-feet. Subtracting out the
- 6 1.2 million acre-feet of additional diversion would have
- 7 resulted in 3.2 million acre-feet, again of excess
- 8 outflow above and beyond what was necessary to meet the
- 9 current set of standards. And 3.2 million acre-feet is
- 10 almost as much as what we can store in Lake Oroville.
- 11 So the next thing we wanted to do was -- And,
- 12 again, one of the reasons we used H3 as the assumption
- 13 for this particular scenario that we walked through was
- 14 that, if you recall, this is on the bookend that is more
- aggressive in terms of the exports and also lower in
- 16 terms of outflow.
- 17 So we wanted to take a look at the more
- 18 aggressive scenario to test the effects on other legal
- 19 users of water in the system.
- 20 So . . . The next graph here, we're showing
- 21 the daily average EC at Bacon Island on Old River.
- 22 And the reason we use this particular location,
- 23 it's a better representation of the type of water quality
- 24 we would see at the M&I diversions in the Delta, and that
- 25 was essentially the major standard that would be in

- 1 effect during this period.
- 2 We've highlighted a couple of levels of where
- 3 standards apply, and this is at Rock Slough. The lower
- 4 gray dash line is the approximation of 150 milligrams per
- 5 liter chloride requirement. It's couched here in terms
- 6 of EC. And then there's also the 250-milligram per liter
- 7 chloride requirement on the upper gray dash line.
- Now, the 250-milligram per liter standard is
- 9 required year-round. The 150-milligram per liter level
- 10 is only required for a certain amount of days every year.
- 11 And we had already met the requirement for 2015 earlier
- 12 in the water year, so that what's shown in the solid red
- 13 line is the actual EC at this particular location.
- We had already met the -- the days that were
- 15 required at the 150-milligram per liter location, so that
- 16 didn't -- does not represent an exceedance there. But,
- again, the solid red -- solid brown line here is the
- 18 actual EC.
- 19 The next step we took was to utilize the Delta
- 20 simulation model, which has in addition to simulating the
- 21 hydrodynamics of the hydraulics through the Delta
- 22 channels, it also has a component which can simulate the
- 23 movement of salinity in the Delta channels.
- So we took that model and applied the actual
- 25 conditions, input the actual conditions into the model,

- and we also put in the hypothetical California WaterFix
- 2 scenario in the model as well. And we took a look at the
- 3 difference, and that's the proper use of simulation
- 4 models, is to use them in comparative mode.
- 5 We took the difference from the two Delta
- 6 simulation model outputs and we applied that difference
- 7 to the actual EC that's shown on this chart. And so the
- 8 degradation in water quality that we would have expected
- 9 to see as part of this WaterFix scenario is shown in the
- 10 dotted brown line on here.
- 11 And so I think -- You know, our conclusion is,
- 12 although there certainly would have been some effect in
- terms of water quality degradation, it doesn't come
- 14 anywhere near having any sort of impact on the ability to
- 15 have met the standard. In fact, water quality was much
- 16 fresher than required under the objectives for this
- 17 entire period.
- 18 So, I'm now going to conclude with just some of
- 19 the high points of what I just discussed.
- 20 Again, looking at our historical compliance
- 21 record, this is going back to 1978, so this would have
- 22 been when D-1485 standards came into effect.
- Our records show that the -- there's only an
- 24 exceedance of 1.1 percent. I did note that includes
- 25 standards in which we have very limited if no reasonable

- 1 control to meet at -- at much of the time.
- I also noted that real-time adjustments they
- 3 were capable of making, even though the actual conditions
- 4 are much more complex and can be captured by the models,
- 5 we do also have the ability to respond to actual events
- 6 with the tools available to us. And those available
- 7 tools, the flexibility will only increase with the
- 8 California WaterFix.
- 9 So we have no reason to believe that our track
- 10 record would be any worse. If anything, it might improve
- 11 with the additional tools available to us with the
- 12 WaterFix.
- We will have to continue to meet all of our
- 14 in-basin requirements, including whatever Water Quality
- 15 Control Plan objectives are assigned to us, increased
- 16 flexibility in, as I said, a more precise salinity
- 17 management in the Delta.
- 18 Also, the last point I just reviewed is
- increased opportunity perhaps on the actual permit
- 20 conditions to capture water supply without significant
- 21 impact to other legal users of water, and that's where I
- 22 stepped through that last example.
- 23 And so that concludes my summary of my written
- 24 testimony.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,

- 1 Mr. Leahigh.
- 2 Mr. Mizell.
- 3 MR. MIZELL: Yes. At this time, I'd like to
- 4 turn to mic over to Miss Amy Aufdemberge for Ron's
- 5 testimony.
- 6 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY
- 7 MS. AUFDEMBERGE: Mr. Milligan.
- 8 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes. My name's Ron
- 9 Milligan. Last name is M-I-L-I-G-A-N. I am the
- 10 Operation Manager for the Central Valley Project and I
- 11 work for the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation.
- 12 I'm going to be very complimentary to John and
- 13 his summary of his testimony. It hit a lot of elements
- 14 there. And, you know, I have reviewed his testimony and
- 15 his presentation here before today and do concur and
- 16 agree with the elements in his testimony.
- 17 And I wanted to be, in view of the time, fairly
- 18 quick with my summary of the remainder of my testimony in
- 19 that.
- I also want to point out that, you know, the
- 21 level that John outlined was a summary of our joint
- 22 operations in the Delta, which is -- which is very
- 23 necessary and probably very germane to our request for --
- 24 as it relates to this hearing.
- But we do have a number of CVP-specific

- 1 obligations in criteria that's really back to a
- 2 Congressional authorization for the Central Valley
- 3 Project, individual regulatory requirements on the
- 4 reservoirs and the streams that CVP operates all along,
- 5 specifically the Trinity, the upper Sacramento, and the
- 6 American, as well as the Stanislaus.
- 7 And we have a number of Federal statutes and
- 8 contract obligations that weave into this that are all
- 9 part and rolled up into what John described as the
- 10 in-basin elements, and we aren't proposing any changes to
- 11 any of those places.
- 12 I also want to emphasize the -- the theme of
- 13 flexibility. A lot of what the projects are able to
- 14 accomplish that's well beyond what you see in some of the
- 15 modeling results is the fact that two operation offices
- 16 are collocated, that we have very close coordination of
- 17 the two Projects' operations. They're integrated in a
- 18 great deal in ways that we're able to use the strengths
- 19 of both projects to meet these various obligations.
- I also see that, as we move forward with this
- 21 concept of flexibility, that the one element that John
- 22 didn't hit on that's going to be a later phase is --
- 23 relates to an element of management entrainment risk for
- 24 Delta fish, both pelagic and migratory.
- 25 The key element of the design is to deal with

- 1 that and I only bring it up here in the context that this
- 2 is an area that has affected the Projects' collective
- 3 yield over the last few years.
- 4 And although we're not adding any additional
- 5 infrastructure beyond the new intakes, it certainly gives
- 6 us the flexibility to deal with, you know, fish presence
- 7 within the Delta within our current coordination with
- 8 fishery agencies and stakeholders.
- 9 So, with that, I'll end the summary of my
- 10 testimony so we can move on.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Anything else,
- 12 Mr. Mizell, or Miss Aufdemberge?
- 13 MR. MIZELL: No. At this time, I believe the
- 14 panel's ready for cross-examination.
- MS. AUFDEMBERGE: Agreed.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 17 Mr. Lilly.
- 18 MR. LILLY: Yes. Alan Lilly appearing for
- 19 Cities of Folsom and Roseville, San Juan Water District
- 20 and Sac Suburban Water District.
- I just have a question before cross-examination
- 22 starts regarding the version control of these slides.
- 23 It appears that the slides that were projected
- 24 today have one additional slide and that they've been
- 25 renumbered, and this is going to create some confusion

- 1 because all of us have prepared our cross-examination
- 2 questions based on the version of DWR-4 that was filed
- 3 back when the Petitioners filed their exhibits.
- 4 So, I -- And I understand that from time to
- 5 time it may be necessary, and even appropriate, to add a
- 6 slide after the submission date. We may need to do that,
- 7 too. I think people should tell the Board when they're
- 8 doing that.
- 9 But beyond that, I just think we need some
- 10 guidance. I would like to have our guestions referred to
- 11 DWR Exhibit 4 and those slide numbers and not the slide
- 12 numbers that were posted today.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Any objection to
- 14 that, Mr. Mizell or Miss Aufdemberge?
- 15 MR. MIZELL: I believe that if -- if the
- 16 references are made to DWR-4 and not DWR-4, you can make
- 17 the match between those two. Our July 21st notice to the
- 18 Board and to the public is to what was contained in 4-E
- 19 will help to alleviate some of the concerns Mr. Lilly is
- 20 talking about.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 22 MS. D'ADAMO: I'd just like to note I noticed
- 23 that problem as well. And I believe that a number of the
- 24 PowerPoints have been updated, so it might be good to
- 25 provide that information, including one in the future.

- 1 MR. MIZELL: Yes. Our letter of July 21st
- 2 actually detailed all the changes that were contained in
- 3 the errata slide shows that were submitted at that time
- 4 and that we have been presenting.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Before
- 6 we get into cross-examination, I think, based on the
- 7 cross-examination of the previous panel, I'm going to add
- 8 some, I guess, additional instructions to everyone
- 9 involved.
- 10 First of all, Mr. Mizell, Miss Aufdemberge --
- and please convey this to Mr. Berliner when he returns --
- 12 I will remind you that cross-examination may exceed the
- scope of the direct testimony, so -- Of course, the
- 14 witnesses are free to answer that they do not know or
- it's beyond the scope of their expertise, but I would
- 16 urge you to think about that before you make any
- 17 objections about questions under cross-examination being
- 18 outside the scope of the testimony.
- 19 To the witnesses: Since this is going to be
- 20 obviously -- you are so far going to be the star of the
- 21 show today -- there will be a lot of interest. There
- 22 will be a lot of cross-examination, a lot of questions.
- I would encourage you, strongly encourage you,
- 24 to keep your answers succinct, focused, on point, and
- 25 responsive to the questions being asked.

- 1 And to everyone else who is conducting
- 2 cross-examination: I appreciate Mr. O'Laughlin's
- 3 questions early on, and you have my assurance that to the
- 4 extent your cross-examination is relevant, meaningful,
- 5 productive, add values to the record and to this Board's
- 6 consideration, I will allow you additional time as
- 7 appropriate.
- 8 However, I encourage you to listen very
- 9 carefully to the cross examiners that precede you. I
- 10 will be less flexible in terms of allowing you to revisit
- 11 questions and areas that have been already been asked
- 12 unless you demonstrate the need for either a different
- line of questioning of that specific area or how or why
- 14 your perspective is different from the previous
- 15 cross-examiners.
- Any questions on that?
- 17 Mr. Jackson.
- 18 MR. JACKSON: Since the Delta is a large place
- 19 and the hydro-- hydrodynamics are different in different
- 20 parts of the Delta, it would seem to me that if -- if
- 21 we're going to try to protect our property from legal
- 22 injury, we're going to have to be pretty specific in
- 23 regard to our area and, therefore, the answers that
- 24 someone gives in the South Delta -- for instance,
- 25 Miss Womack's questions -- are going to be very different

- 1 from mine at Collinsville. So I would ask that that be
- 2 considered --
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes, I understand
- 4 that.
- 5 MR. JACKSON: -- since it's a legal injury
- 6 investigation.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Definitely.
- 8 All right. With that, then, let me start with
- 9 Group Number 3, the State Water Contractors.
- 10 MS. MORRIS: Stefanie Morris, State Water
- 11 Contractors.
- I have no questions for this panel.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Group Number 4.
- MR. O'HANLON: Daniel O'Hanlon appearing on
- behalf of the San Luis & Mendota Water Authority.
- We have no questions.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.
- Group Number 5.
- 19 MR. WILLIAMS: Philip Williams. I'm here
- 20 appearing for the Westlands Water District.
- No questions.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Group Number 6.
- Group Number 6 is not present.
- Group Number 7.
- 25 Just for my planning purposes, how many members

- of Group 7 expect to conduct cross-examination?
- 2 Two. Three. All right. Thank you.
- 3 MR. HITCHINGS: Good morning. Andrew
- 4 Hitchings. I'll be asking questions on behalf of the Sac
- 5 Valley water users group as a whole. We tried to
- 6 coordinate our cross-examination for time purposes.
- 7 And then also I individually represent a number
- 8 of the Sac Valley water user clients in this proceeding,
- 9 including Glenn-Colusa Irrigation District, Biggs-West
- 10 Gridley Water District, Sacramento County Water Agency,
- 11 Placer County Water Agency, and Carmichael Water
- 12 District.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 14 Mr. Hitchings.
- You may begin.
- 16 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- MR. HITCHINGS: So good morning, Board Members
- 18 and staff. And to the witnesses this morning, thank you
- 19 for your testimony.
- I would like to direct primarily a number of my
- 21 questions to Mr. Milligan this morning. So I think we'll
- 22 start with you, Mr. Milligan, and then it may be that
- 23 some of the questions bleed over into some of the other
- 24 witnesses' testimony as well. So I will start there.
- 25 And then I did give a thumb drive to staff, and

- 1 I have them labeled Docs 1 through 8. And so if you
- 2 could pull up Document 1, that's Department of Interior
- 3 Exhibit 7, which is Mr. Milligan's testimony.
- 4 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 5 MR. HITCHINGS: I have certain sections of that
- 6 highlighted so it's a little built easier to follow.
- 7 And if I could direct you to Page 4 and the
- 8 third paragraph of that exhibit.
- 9 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 10 MR. HITCHINGS: And in this, Mr. Milligan, your
- 11 testimony at the third paragraph at the beginning states
- that you are aware of the modeling for the Project
- operations to support the petition for the Cal WaterFix
- 14 Project; is that correct?
- 15 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, it is.
- 16 MR. HITCHINGS: And when I say "Cal WaterFix
- 17 Project" or "Project" throughout these questions, when I
- 18 just use the term "Project," I'm going to be referring to
- 19 the Cal WaterFix Project, which is the Project that's the
- 20 subject of the Petition for Change.
- 21 So, just as I go through this, unless it has a
- 22 different meaning, I'll indicate that. But assume that
- that's what my questions are covering; okay?
- 24 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Very well.
- MR. HITCHINGS: So, Mr. Milligan, did you have

1 any role in developing the operation scenarios used for

- 2 the Project?
- 3 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Probably in its early
- 4 stages, a role in discussing, let's say, what the
- 5 possibilities were. But I think the final selection of
- 6 the alternatives that were presented, no, I was not.
- 7 MR. HITCHINGS: So when you say the early
- 8 stages, did -- did that -- did your role in providing any
- 9 input in the operations center was as of a certain date?
- 10 WITNESS MILLIGAN: No. I would say till the
- 11 point they were submitted, I've had some interactions
- 12 about, let's say, what the operations might be with each
- 13 scenario.
- 14 But this culmination of the WaterFix and its
- 15 earlier development, Bay-Delta Conservation Plan, has
- been going on for a number of years. And years ago, I
- did have some interactions with thinking through and
- 18 formulating what types of criteria might be beneficial to
- 19 meet the -- some of the purposes involved.
- MR. HITCHINGS: And when you say once they were
- 21 submitted, are you referring to the submittal date of the
- 22 actual final written testimony and exhibits, which was
- 23 May 31st of this year?
- 24 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes.
- MR. HITCHINGS: Thank you.

```
1 Did you provide the Modelers with any
```

- 2 assumptions or instructions as to how CVP operations
- 3 should be reflected in the modeling?
- 4 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Nothing's particularly --
- 5 We've always had some discussions about not so much the
- 6 Project as you've referred to it, as much as how CalSim
- 7 may emulate overall Project operations with -- with the
- 8 particular planning scenario involved. But that's not
- 9 unusual, given planning studies related to CalSim use.
- 10 MR. HITCHINGS: Was there anyone else from
- 11 Reclamation that would have provided any assumptions or
- 12 instructions as to how CVP operations should have been
- 13 reflected in the model?
- 14 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Oh, there may have been.
- 15 There have been a number of Reclamation staff involved in
- this but I don't know anyone specifically, no.
- 17 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. I'm going to talk a
- 18 little bit about or ask questions a little bit about
- 19 model operations versus real-time operations.
- 20 And if we could switch to Document 2 that's on
- 21 the thumb drive.
- 22 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 23 MR. HITCHINGS: And this is State Water Board
- 24 Exhibit 2. This is a copy of the petition.
- 25 And if you could change -- If you could move

- forward to Page 6 on that, please.
- 2 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 3 MR. HITCHINGS: And if you could scroll down
- 4 into the description box there.
- 5 (Scrolling document.)
- 6 MR. HITCHINGS: That's great.
- 7 Do you have an understanding that the Petition
- 8 for Change submitted for this proceeding characterizes
- 9 the proposed Project as Alternative 4(a) under their
- 10 Recirculated Draft EIR and Supplemental Draft EIS?
- 11 WITNESS MILLIGAN: That is slightly different
- than my understanding, but I certainly see the words
- 13 here.
- MR. HITCHINGS: Well, could you describe what
- 15 your different understanding is as to what the proposed
- 16 Project is?
- 17 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I think as it stands, at
- 18 least into my review of the document, thinking with
- 19 operations as we've gone through, and understanding this
- is a multiphased proceeding, you know, I've been giving a
- 21 lot of my thought to how the Project would operate within
- the range of Alternative H3 to H4.
- 23 MR. HITCHINGS: But those operational scenarios
- 24 are embedded within Alternative 4(a); isn't that correct?
- 25 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I believe that's correct,

- 1 yes.
- 2 MR. HITCHINGS: And do you have an
- 3 understanding that Alternative 4(a) includes both
- 4 physical facilities as well as assumed operations?
- 5 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, I do.
- 6 MR. HITCHINGS: Do you have an understanding of
- 7 how the CVP and the State Water Project would operate
- 8 with the Project in place?
- 9 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes. And in terms of a
- 10 joint fashion, yes, I do.
- 11 MR. HITCHINGS: Did you discuss with staff and
- 12 consultants that conducted the modeling for the Project
- 13 how the CVP would be operated with the Project in place?
- 14 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, we have had a number of
- 15 conversations.
- 16 MR. HITCHINGS: And did those conversations and
- 17 did that input include input all the way up through the
- 18 submittal of the written testimony and exhibits for
- 19 Petitioners?
- 20 WITNESS MILLIGAN: To some degree, yes, but
- 21 certainly more intense as the modeling effort was
- 22 compiling. This was probably well before the May -- May
- 23 date that we've talked about.
- MR. HITCHINGS: And can you identify who in
- 25 particular would have been primary contacts that you

- 1 provided your input to for the modeling purposes?
- 2 WITNESS MILLIGAN: A number of these things
- 3 were settings with meetings with the contractors, meeting
- 4 with consultants, and involved various staff from both
- 5 the Department of Water Resources and Reclamation. So,
- 6 depending on the particular meeting, there would be a
- 7 number of different people.
- I think that from what I've seen of the panel
- 9 that'll be put together for the Modeling Group, that that
- 10 covers the -- you know, the prime representatives there.
- 11 MR. HITCHINGS: And would that be the -- the
- 12 lead representatives, Mr. Tehrani and Munévar?
- 13 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes. But then also some
- 14 staff from -- from the consultant groups that were
- 15 working on doing a lot of the modeling as well, so . . .
- 16 Mr. Munévar as well.
- MR. HITCHINGS: Would you characterize that the
- 18 input that you and Reclamation provided would have been
- 19 less than the input that DWR provided with regard to
- 20 operations assumptions for the modeling?
- 21 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I wouldn't be able to gauge
- 22 the relative input.
- 23 MR. HITCHINGS: Did -- Let me put this it way:
- 24 Did DWR take the lead more so than Reclamation
- in providing those Operations assumptions for the

- 1 modeling?
- 2 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Well, all I would say is
- 3 that DWR was the -- you know, the contract for the
- 4 consulting work for the modeling was, you know, through
- 5 Department of Water Resources.
- 6 So, on one level, I would have expected them to
- 7 have more input to the consultant. But I think, as
- 8 related to CVP operations, and then the joint operations
- 9 of the two projects, they're probably a joint effort.
- 10 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. If we could back to
- 11 Document 1, which is the -- Mr. Milligan's written
- 12 testimony.
- 13 And you have a section starting on Page 2 with
- 14 the following heading, "Statement on real operations --
- real-time operations and working with SWP"; is that
- 16 correct? Do you see that?
- 17 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, I see it.
- 18 MR. HITCHINGS: And, then, if you could look
- 19 at -- If we could go ahead to Page 3, the first full
- 20 paragraph of your testimony, you state there that
- 21 real-time operations dictate actions.
- Do you see that?
- 23 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, I do.
- MR. HITCHINGS: Do you agree that managing and
- 25 coordinating State Water Project and CVP operations in

- 1 real-time is different from analyzing and critiquing
- 2 operations through model simulations?
- 3 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, I do.
- 4 MR. HITCHINGS: Do you agree that real-time
- 5 operations of the Project will deviate from the
- 6 operational scenarios embedded in the modeling for the
- 7 Project?
- 8 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Could you repeat your
- 9 question, please?
- 10 MR. HITCHINGS: Sure.
- 11 Do you agree that real-time operations of the
- 12 Project will deviate from the operational scenarios
- 13 embedded in the modeling for the Project?
- 14 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, real-time operations
- will be different primarily because the hydrology is
- 16 different. Many of the models employed, depending on
- which one, operate on what we call different time-steps,
- 18 whether they were based on monthly averages, some of them
- 19 on more crude averaging.
- 20 So the circumstance that the projects may be --
- 21 the operators may be confronted with on a given day is
- 22 probably something that's not specifically identified in
- 23 a planning simulation like is used and presented to the
- 24 Board.
- 25 MR. HITCHINGS: Notwithstanding that, would you

- 1 agree that the Operations assumptions in the modeling
- 2 should be as close to how the Project would actually
- 3 operate in real-time as is reasonably possible to do
- 4 that?
- 5 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I think, to be informative
- 6 to a planning or decision-making process, that the models
- 7 should first be able to emulate as best as they can base
- 8 condition and then be able to capture the nuances of
- 9 whatever the proposed change is. That's typically how we
- 10 do a lot of our planning work. And to the degree that
- 11 that can be then identified into actions that could be
- 12 translated into such instructions for Operators, that
- makes a lot of sense.
- 14 Those things don't always crosswalk very well
- in the sense that what you may need to make as an
- 16 assumption in the model may not be verbatim something you
- 17 can reword into a permit term or condition or instruction
- 18 for an Operator.
- 19 MR. HITCHINGS: Have you reviewed the modeling
- 20 assumptions and model runs for the Project to see if the
- 21 expected real-time operations of the Project are
- accurately reflected in the modeling?
- 23 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I have to the extent to,
- 24 say, within the range that's been identified, to think
- about what the incremental effect of what's being

- 1 proposed. Does that seem reasonable?
- Some of the absolute numbers that are involved
- 3 in the modeling output was not as much a concern in terms
- 4 of my review as it relates to the real-time operations of
- 5 the Project with -- with a new facility in place like
- 6 North Delta diversion.
- 7 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. But would you agree that
- 8 the more the modeling assumptions about Project
- 9 Operations depart from the reality of how the Project
- 10 will be operated in the future, the more likely that the
- impact analysis could be inadequate?
- 12 WITNESS MILLIGAN: It would depend on the
- 13 particular element involved. And, again, the model
- 14 output needs to be kind of evaluated in the context of
- what particular element we're looking at.
- 16 MR. HITCHINGS: But if the Modeling assumptions
- 17 depart from the reality of real-time operations and how
- 18 the Project will be operated in the future, and the more
- 19 that departure occurs, isn't it more likely the impact
- analysis will be inadequate if you're modeling impacts?
- 21 WITNESS MILLIGAN: As a hypothetical, that
- 22 is -- that is true. You would like your modeling to be
- 23 as close to reality as you think is accurate and so that
- 24 you can be -- know that you're measuring impacts,
- 25 relative impacts, off of something that makes -- that

- 1 makes more sense.
- 2 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. So let's talk a little
- 3 bit about the modeling operational scenarios regarding
- 4 upstream reservoir operations.
- 5 Is it fair to say that the Project, if
- 6 constructed, would provide additional operational
- 7 flexibility to the CVP and SWP?
- 8 WITNESS MILLIGAN: It would appear that, yes,
- 9 that is true.
- 10 MR. HITCHINGS: And in -- in what ways would
- 11 that operational flexibility occur?
- 12 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I think a prime and best
- example is what Mr. Leahigh presented in his example,
- 14 which is the ability to pick up excess flows in the Delta
- and still be able to maintain some fairly rigorous
- 16 reverse flow criteria that's kind of built into that
- 17 model assumption.
- 18 A year like this last -- this last -- or the
- 19 current year in terms of last winter into spring, those
- are some great examples of where a facility like the
- 21 North Delta diversion can help provide flexibility to the
- 22 Project and preserve our storage, particularly in a mode
- 23 like this particular year and recovery from drought to be
- 24 able to maintain that storage upstream but to be able to
- 25 augment the flows that we're able to pick up in storage

- 1 south of the Delta.
- 2 MR. HITCHINGS: So, I understand from your
- 3 answer and also from the overview of the operations that
- 4 the Project, if constructed, would increase the capacity
- or capability of the two projects to re-divert more water
- 6 to the existing export pumps; is that correct?
- 7 MS. AUFDEMBERGE: Objection.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: What is your
- 9 objection, Miss Aufdemberge?
- 10 MS. AUFDEMBERGE: It's capacity or capability.
- 11 I think that's a compound question and we need to be
- 12 clear which one he's speaking about.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Hitchings.
- MR. HITCHINGS: That's fine. I'll rephrase.
- 15 So, I understand from what you just stated, and
- 16 also Mr. Leahigh's summary, that it would increase the
- capability of the CVP and the State Water Project to
- 18 re-divert more water to the existing export pumps than
- 19 they do now; is that correct?
- 20 WITNESS MILLIGAN: It would allow us to divert
- 21 within some particularly -- even more rigorous criteria
- than we currently have to be able to re-divert or divert
- 23 water from the Delta during these times of excess. But
- 24 it is with the same physical capacity of our pumps and
- 25 canals.

- 1 MR. HITCHINGS: Right. I understand that.
- 2 The whole Project, though, is to increase the
- 3 ability to re-divert more water for export at the export
- 4 pumps; is that correct?
- 5 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes.
- 6 MR. HITCHINGS: Is it fair to say that the
- 7 Project, if constructed, would enable the CVP and State
- 8 Water Project to export more upstream stored water than
- 9 they currently can?
- 10 WITNESS MILLIGAN: My review of the modeling
- 11 results would suggest that, at least as it relates to the
- 12 CVP and all -- I'll limit my comments to that -- haven't
- seen a significant change in terms of the movement of
- 14 North Delta CVP water out of storage, particularly in the
- 15 summer, that would -- or into the fall than we are
- 16 currently able to do. Most of the effects seem to be
- more related to operational collectively for these
- 18 excessive flow conditions.
- 19 MR. HITCHINGS: So you're referring to the
- 20 modeling that you've seen.
- 21 My question was, would it -- Notwithstanding
- 22 what the modeling shows, would it enable the State Water
- 23 Project and CVP to export more upstream water, stored
- 24 water, than they currently can?
- 25 WITNESS MILLIGAN: At this particular point,

- 1 we've been able to think about this as the collective,
- 2 and I think that there may be the opportunity somewhat on
- 3 the State Water Project side.
- 4 But the CVP have not seen anything yet that
- 5 would suggest that a movement of stored CVP water would
- 6 change significantly with the new facility.
- 7 MR. HITCHINGS: In the modeling that was done
- 8 for the -- the different Project alternatives, the rules
- 9 governing upstream reservoir operations were -- were
- 10 never varied; is that correct?
- 11 WITNESS MILLIGAN: We used the same criteria,
- 12 obviously, that were both in the no action alternative as
- 13 well as what was proposed, so the criteria that would
- 14 govern regulatory-wise upstream were not changed. And we
- 15 didn't make any changes to -- in the model that would
- 16 relate to how water would move out of storage upstream as
- 17 well.
- 18 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. Let -- Let me -- If we
- 19 could pull up Document 8 that's on the thumb drive. It's
- 20 DWR Exhibit 1, Page 7.
- 21 (Document displayed on screen.)
- MR. HITCHINGS: Actually, I'm sorry, I
- 23 should -- I need DWR Exhibit 1, Page 11, and it's not on
- 24 the thumb drive.
- 25 MR. OCHENDUSZKO: For the clarity of the group,

- 1 we just pulled up DWR-1 errata.
- 2 MR. HITCHINGS: Thank you.
- 3 Have you seen -- This is the Project overview
- 4 that Miss Pierre presented as part of the Project
- 5 Overview Panel.
- 6 Do you recall seeing this PowerPoint and DWR
- 7 Exhibit 1?
- 8 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes. It's been awhile ago
- 9 so it may not be the errata version, though.
- 10 MR. HITCHINGS: But that slide hasn't changed
- 11 from the prior version; correct?
- 12 WITNESS MILLIGAN: To the best of my knowledge,
- 13 no.
- 14 MR. HITCHINGS: And the key point in this
- 15 slide, it's indicating things that aren't changing and
- 16 the assumptions within the modeling of what's not
- 17 changing.
- 18 And in this slide, and as it's been presented
- in this proceeding, it's been represented that upstream
- 20 operations of the CVP and State Water Project are not
- 21 changing under the Project as it's been modeled; is that
- 22 correct?
- 23 MR. MIZELL: I'm going to object to that.
- 24 Miss Pierre clarified it was up to operational
- criteria, not upstream operations, that would relate to

- one of John's real-time decision making.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm not sure I
- 3 understand your objection, Mr. Mizell.
- 4 MR. MIZELL: I'm objecting to Mr. Hitchings
- 5 mischaracterizing the information in Miss Pierre's slide.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Hitchings?
- 7 MR. HITCHINGS: I'll clarify.
- 8 But the modeling assumptions assumed that
- 9 upstream operations for a State Water Project and CVP
- 10 Project will not change; is that correct?
- 11 WITNESS MILLIGAN: My understanding of the
- 12 modeling was, because you don't fix the operations as
- 13 such, the criteria involved, though, would not change. I
- 14 think that was the intent of the clarification of
- 15 Miss Pierre.
- 16 Now, as of -- What it does appear is that, from
- 17 the modeling, that very limit -- very small, if any,
- 18 changes to the actual operations in the modeling have
- 19 occurred and primarily given that the criteria upstream
- 20 hasn't changed.
- 21 But that doesn't necessarily mean that the
- 22 added flexibility of the existence of a new set of Delta
- 23 criteria with the North Delta diversion from an Operator
- 24 standpoint, as we talked about, would have some
- 25 flexibility which may allow us to operate more

- 1 efficiently throughout the system.
- 2 So there would -- There probably would be some
- 3 small changes to operations when you add a significant
- 4 piece of infrastructure, but the modeling, and our
- 5 collective understanding, is that, if anything, that
- 6 would probably be better on the whole and be very small
- 7 in terms of changes.
- 8 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. Well, let me be more
- 9 specific on that.
- 10 The operational scenarios that were embedded in
- 11 the modeling assume that, even with the tunnels in place,
- 12 the Project Operators would not release additional water
- 13 from the upstream reservoirs for diversion at the three
- 14 new intakes or the South Delta diversions; is that
- 15 correct?
- 16 WITNESS MILLIGAN: That's what the model said,
- 17 yes.
- 18 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. And this assumption was
- 19 made not only for dry years, it was also made for wetter
- 20 years; is that correct?
- 21 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I think this was across the
- 22 full simulation, which captured all those year types.
- MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. Thank you.
- 24 Did -- Did -- Did you or did anyone from
- 25 Reclamation ever suggest that this operational assumption

- is unrealistic given real-time operations?
- 2 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I think there was a
- 3 recognition kind of consistent with my last answer, is
- 4 that depending upon what the rule sets are -- and we're
- 5 still dealing with kind of a range here -- that there may
- 6 be opportunities to be more efficient both with upstream
- 7 operations as well as Delta operations that have yet to
- 8 be captured and probably are a point of resolution that
- 9 we need to narrow exactly where we're going to be going
- 10 with the full set of criteria, which may be the product
- of something to look at after the next phase.
- 12 So, is it significant -- Would I say that, if
- 13 you add a piece of infrastructure like this, there would
- 14 be no changes to operations upstream? I would probably
- 15 concur that's not realistic.
- Is it a difference, though, that shows up
- 17 within the time-step that we're talking about in trying
- 18 to assess what adverse effects are? Particularly as it
- 19 relates to other legal users of water, it does not appear
- that we have anything to be concerned with here.
- 21 MR. HITCHINGS: So, to -- to summarize what I
- 22 think you just said, distilled down, is that there's a
- 23 possibility that Reclamation or DWR would make additional
- 24 releases from upstream storage to increase Delta exports
- 25 under real-time operations with the Project in place.

- 1 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I wouldn't infer that from
- 2 my statement, no.
- 3 MR. HITCHINGS: I -- I said that could happen.
- 4 WITNESS MILLIGAN: It is --
- 5 MR. HITCHINGS: And I understood that that's
- 6 essential what you said distilled down.
- 7 WITNESS MILLIGAN: It is possible, but that's
- 8 not really the point of the Project. And given the fact
- 9 that, from a -- particularly from a CVP standpoint -- I
- 10 can't speak to how John and his group may operate the
- 11 State Water Project. But from a CVP standpoint, we are
- 12 typically limited to our South Delta capacity in terms of
- 13 what we can move through the Jones Pumping Plant and the
- 14 DMC.
- And what was being proposed doesn't change
- 16 that, and that's typically what would drive the release
- 17 of stored water.
- 18 The potential advantages, they're significant
- 19 in the picking up of the excess flows that John kind of
- 20 described. But as it currently stands, I don't see an
- 21 opportunity to augment our releases from upstream under
- 22 balanced conditions as John's outlined to significantly
- 23 move stored water from upstream CVP reservoirs
- 24 South-of-Delta.
- 25 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. Well, let's -- let's

- 1 take a potential scenario, then.
- 2 Let's assume the Project comes online and we're
- 3 in a particular future year. There's surplus water in
- 4 storage that -- that's in the CVP and State Water Project
- 5 reservoirs that's above the amount needed for cold water
- 6 pool requirements of the BiOps and all other regulatory
- 7 requirements.
- 8 So, if you have that circumstance, based upon
- 9 your experience, don't you think DWR and the Bureau would
- 10 release more water from upstream reservoirs to take
- 11 advantage of the new conveyance capacity?
- 12 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I think there's probably a
- 13 lot more assumptions to be made with that. Seems like an
- incomplete scenario to think through.
- However, there really isn't any additional
- 16 conveyance capacity proposed by the Project. So, again,
- 17 that would have to be under balanced conditions, which it
- 18 seems like your describing, and there is no additional
- 19 conveyance for the CVP to be able to do that.
- 20 Again, I can't speak to what the -- what the
- 21 State Water Project might do in that scenario.
- 22 MR. HITCHINGS: Well, there's additional
- 23 re-diversion capacity as a result of the Project if it's
- 24 approved; isn't that correct?
- 25 WITNESS MILLIGAN: The -- As it relates to the

- 1 Central Valley Project, just to be clear, there's --
- 2 water may be moved or diverted at the North Delta
- 3 diversion, but once it gets to the South Delta, let's say
- 4 at the latitude of Tracy as a placeholder, Reclamation is
- 5 still limited by its physical pumping and conveyance
- 6 capacity at Jones Pumping Plant in the DMC.
- 7 MR. HITCHINGS: So -- And that capacity is 4600
- 8 cfs?
- 9 WITNESS MILLIGAN: As a maximum. But as a
- 10 matter of practice, it probably ranges from 42 to 45,
- 11 roughly.
- 12 MR. HITCHINGS: And in some years, particularly
- in the last several years, it's been significantly less
- 14 than that -- is that correct -- as far as what's actually
- 15 been diverted?
- 16 WITNESS MILLIGAN: On an average, certainly so,
- 17 yes.
- 18 MR. HITCHINGS: And with the new diversion
- 19 facility in place, isn't it possible that you would more
- 20 frequently divert more water up to the physical capacity
- of the South Delta CVP pumps?
- 22 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, during excess capacity,
- 23 but I don't believe that's the case during balanced
- 24 conditions.
- 25 MR. HITCHINGS: To the best of your knowledge,

- 1 are DWR or Reclamation proposing any conditions in their
- 2 water right permits requiring that, with the Project in
- 3 place, the CVP and the State Water Project may not
- 4 release any more water from upstream storage than they do
- 5 now under current conditions?
- 6 WITNESS MILLIGAN: If so, I'm not aware of
- 7 that, no.
- 8 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. I'd like to change gears
- 9 slightly.
- 10 If we could go to -- back to Document 1,
- 11 Mr. Milligan's written testimony, and to Page 3, last
- 12 paragraph of the testimony.
- 13 (Document displayed on screen.)
- MR. HITCHINGS: In this section, Mr. Milligan,
- you identify the water supply allocations to CVP
- 16 South-of-Delta contractors for ag purposes from 2012
- 17 through 2015 as follows: 2012, 40 percent; 2013,
- 18 20 percent; 2014, 0 per cent; 2015, 0 percent; is that
- 19 correct?
- 20 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, it is.
- 21 MR. HITCHINGS: In your opinion, could any of
- 22 those allocations have increased if the Project had not
- in place and functioning?
- 24 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Again, hypothetically
- 25 speaking, which may be difficult, but it does seem, based

- 1 on some of the information John showed, would be that
- 2 their -- I've seen some other rough analyses of some of
- 3 the earlier years -- that it would have been possible to,
- 4 let's say, have additional CVP supply South-of-Delta in
- 5 some of these years. That probably would have been the
- 6 product of picking up excess flows more so than we were
- 7 able to do.
- 8 But these two years with the zero allocations
- 9 are years where we were not able to meet -- fully meet
- 10 the terms of the exchange contract from the Delta, from
- 11 the Sac Valley side of the system, and had to make a call
- on the Friant system to be able to do that.
- 13 So those allocations of zero may not depend on
- quantity, may not have been adequate to award the zero
- 15 allocation.
- 16 MR. HITCHINGS: So the 1.2 million acre-feet
- 17 that Mr. Leahigh discussed in his overview of his
- 18 testimony, based upon what you just said, I'm
- 19 understanding that that would have been more yield
- 20 available to -- to the State Water Project side as far as
- 21 allocations; is that correct?
- 22 WITNESS MILLIGAN: No. No. John's
- 23 presentation related to 2016. I don't know that we have,
- let's say, a comparable analysis of 2015 or 2014. So I'm
- 25 not quite sure what volume of water may have been

- 1 available for that, and we certainly haven't been able to
- 2 do enough analysis to say just how that would be split
- 3 between the two projects. So that's another uncertainty.
- 4 But there would have been more CVP water
- 5 available. My assumption is that some of that would have
- 6 been available to the Central Valley Project south of
- 7 Delta. How it would have been distributed in an
- 8 allocation process is probably a little bit of an unknown
- 9 depending on what that quantity is.
- 10 So the two zero amounts were very difficult.
- 11 Obviously, a lot more analysis would be required to come
- 12 to the bottom of that.
- 13 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. If we could move to
- 14 Page 2 of your testimony, second full paragraph.
- 15 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 16 MR. HITCHINGS: In that paragraph, you state
- 17 that (reading):
- 18 "CVP operations must . . . meet obligations to
- 19 those holding . . . water rights senior to CVP
- 20 rights, including (sic) the Sacramento River
- 21 Settlement contractors."
- Is that correct?
- 23 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, it is.
- MR. HITCHINGS: Did you provide any input into
- 25 the modeling for the Project regarding the Project

- 1 operations that are needed in order for Reclamation to
- 2 comply with its obligations to the Sac River Settlement
- 3 contractors?
- WITNESS MILLIGAN: As best of my understanding,
- 5 the base CalSim model does a fairly good job of providing
- 6 that assurance.
- 7 So, as best as -- From my recollection, no
- 8 additional guidance was given to any of the modeling
- 9 staff.
- 10 MR. HITCHINGS: But there's no proposed permit
- 11 terms or conditions that Reclamation is proposing to
- 12 assure that those modeling assumptions would remain in
- 13 place as an operations requirement if the Project is
- 14 approved; is that correct?
- 15 WITNESS MILLIGAN: That is correct. There's
- 16 many contractual obligations and Congressional directions
- and Federal statutes that are not part of our proposal to
- 18 the Board to be included.
- 19 MR. HITCHINGS: And there's been no specific
- 20 permit terms or conditions that Reclamation has proposed
- 21 in order to ensure that those modeling assumptions are,
- in fact, a requirement in the way that the CVP is
- 23 actually operated with the Project in place; is that
- 24 correct?
- 25 WITNESS MILLIGAN: That is correct. We would

```
1 have -- We would go back to the requirements of the
```

- 2 contract.
- 3 MR. HITCHINGS: If we could go to Page 4 of the
- 4 written testimony.
- 5 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 6 MR. HITCHINGS: And second paragraph. That
- 7 states, in part, that (reading):
- 8 "With the addition of the new points of
- 9 diversion, Reclamation will continue to . . ."
- 10 manage and operate "the CVP in a manner that is,"
- 11 quote, "protective of other water users . . .
- 12 consistent with Reclamation's authorities."
- 13 Is that correct?
- 14 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes.
- 15 MR. HITCHINGS: In that, what, quote, "other
- 16 water users" are you referring to?
- 17 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Well, specifically, I would
- 18 say, first of all, senior water right holders, but then
- 19 certainly in terms of our partnership with the Department
- of Water Resources and State Water Project as well.
- 21 So it's a fairly generic statement but, you
- 22 know, we tried to coordinate -- It's also in the
- 23 paragraph as it relates to coordination of -- amongst
- 24 stakeholders and agencies, that we would certainly want
- 25 to coordinate our operations. And although we may be

- 1 doing something that's within our permit terms and
- 2 conditions, we don't want to adversely affect the use of
- 3 water, access of water of other -- of other users of
- 4 water, even if they may be junior to us --
- 5 MR. HITCHINGS: And --
- 6 WITNESS MILLIGAN: -- so --
- 7 MR. HITCHINGS: -- when you use that term
- 8 "protective," is that what you're referring to as not
- 9 adversely affecting those other users of water?
- 10 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes.
- 11 MR. HITCHINGS: Do you have an understanding
- that the proposed Project includes possible increased
- 13 spring outflow requirements as described in Alternative
- 14 4(a)?
- 15 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, I am.
- 16 MR. HITCHINGS: And, in your opinion as the
- 17 Operator of the CVP, what effect would increase spring
- 18 outflow requirements like those included in Alternative
- 19 4(a) have on water supplies for south of Delta CVP
- 20 contractors?
- 21 WITNESS MILLIGAN: We have -- That is an area
- 22 where I don't have a good answer for.
- 23 We still need to work out, if we were to be at
- that particular outflow, just exactly how the sharing of
- 25 that obligation would work out with the State Water

- 1 Project.
- 2 MR. HITCHINGS: And --
- 3 WITNESS MILLIGAN: At this particular point, we
- 4 have a pretty good idea of what the collective operations
- 5 would be, but particularly for that circumstance, how we
- 6 would split that is still a work in progress.
- 7 MR. HITCHINGS: And would you have the same
- 8 answer if that question was as to the north of Delta
- 9 contractors that don't receive any water through the new
- 10 proposed points of diversion?
- 11 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I think as it relates to --
- 12 It depends on the contractor group.
- 13 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. So we're talking about
- 14 what effect the increased outflow requirements under
- 15 Alternative 4(a) would have on the water supplies for CVP
- 16 contractors located north of the Delta that don't rely on
- 17 the new points of diversion.
- 18 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yeah, but I think that
- 19 there -- there's separate for some of the contractors, as
- 20 an example, and M&I contractors with water service
- 21 contracts, as well as water service contractors for
- 22 agriculture, predominantly.
- 23 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. So can you -- In your
- opinion, how would those differences break down between
- 25 the Sac River Settlement contractors; for example, the

- 1 Tehama-Colusa Canal contractors and the American River
- 2 division contractors.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on a second,
- 4 Mr. Milligan.
- 5 Miss Morris.
- 6 MS. MORRIS: Thank you.
- 7 I think the record is becoming muddy and we're
- 8 not being very specific when we say 4(a).
- 9 Miss Pierre specifically was talking about
- 10 Alternative 4(a) and then two operational scenarios, H3,
- 11 H4, Boundary 1 and Boundary 2, and Mr. Hitchings'
- 12 questions are unclear as to what operational scenario
- 13 he's talking about.
- So, for purposes of the record and having a
- 15 clean record, I think we need to be clear about what
- operational scenario within the Project we're discussing
- 17 and what those impacts are for that operation scenario.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 19 Ms. Morris.
- Mr. Hitchings, could you clarify.
- MR. HITCHINGS: How about we go to Document 4
- on my thumb drive. It's DWR Exhibit 515.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And as we're doing
- 24 that, Mr. Hitchings, I just want to do a time check. I
- don't want to interrupt you in the middle of a line of

- 1 questioning, but I would like to take our lunch break,
- 2 say, around 12:30-ish.
- 3 MR. HITCHINGS: That's fine. I think I can
- 4 probably cover this subject area and then that would be a
- 5 good break.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Good.
- 7 MR. HITCHINGS: Thank you.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Please proceed.
- 9 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 10 MR. HITCHINGS: So, if you could scroll down to
- 11 Pages 2 and 3.
- 12 (Scrolling document.)
- MR. HITCHINGS: And if you look -- Why don't we
- 14 use the H4 scenario. That's got some descriptions of the
- 15 outflow requirements.
- 16 So this is the H4 scenario within Alternative
- 17 4(a).
- 18 Do you have that understanding, Mr. Milligan?
- 19 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes.
- 20 MR. HITCHINGS: And at -- You'll see the
- 21 heading on that is "Delta Outflow Requirements."
- 22 And under the H4, it's got those requirements
- 23 that would be -- that have been modeled under that
- 24 scenario; is that correct?
- 25 WITNESS MILLIGAN: That's what the table shows.

```
1 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. So that -- My -- My
```

- 2 questions were particular to -- Let's -- Let's use that
- 3 as an example of the Delta outflow requirements that
- 4 would be in place under the Alternative 4(a) Project.
- 5 And my question to you was: What effect would
- 6 those increased spring outflow requirements have on water
- 7 suppliers for CVP contractors located south of the Delta?
- 8 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Off the top of my head, I
- 9 don't recall. I would probably in this particular case
- 10 go to the model output that's been summarized for this
- 11 particular scenario and, as a first point, look at what
- 12 that was suggesting.
- 13 MR. HITCHINGS: If those higher spring outflows
- 14 are required as part of the Project operations, and let's
- 15 say under the H4 scenario, is it possible that the State
- 16 Water Board Standard Permit Term 91 would be imposed more
- 17 frequently?
- 18 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I don't have enough
- 19 information to know. I'd have to look at some modeling,
- and I don't know if that's been modeled or not.
- 21 MR. HITCHINGS: Is Reclamation proposing any
- 22 specific permit terms or conditions that would preclude
- 23 Term 91 from being imposed more frequently with the
- 24 Project in place?
- 25 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Not that I'm aware.

1	MR. HITCHINGS: I think this is probably a good
2	place for the break, Chair Doduc.
3	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
4	Mr. Hitchings.
5	We will resume at 1:30.
6	(Luncheon recess was taken at 12:25 p.m.)
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 1 Wednesday, August 10, 2016 1:30 p.m.
- 2 PROCEEDINGS
- 3 ---000---
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: (Banging gavel.)
- 5 All right. Welcome back, everyone. It's 1:30
- 6 and we are back in session.
- 7 All the witnesses are here, their attorneys are
- 8 here.
- 9 Mr. Hitchings, you may resume your
- 10 cross-examination.
- 11 MR. HITCHINGS: Thank you. Good afternoon.
- 12 Mr. Milligan, I want to pick up on a topic that
- 13 we talked about right before we broke for the lunch
- 14 break, and it had to do with the 4600 cfs limit you
- 15 mentioned for the CVP diversion facilities at Jones.
- 16 And I think that raises the question that: How
- 17 are the CVP and State Water Project proposing to share,
- if they are, existing south of the -- South-of-Delta
- 19 diversion facilities under the Project?
- 20 WITNESS MILLIGAN: There haven't been any
- 21 decisions made on changing, let's say, how we currently
- 22 share capacity. For the most part, each Project will
- 23 rely on its own facilities to move water.
- But we're still in the process of seeing if
- 25 there's some other sharing formulas to who might have

- 1 priority to water in the Delta at a particular time. But
- 2 as of right now, beyond what's currently -- current --
- 3 practices currently underway, there's no changes in terms
- 4 of -- that I'm aware of -- as to how the facilities would
- 5 be used differently.
- 6 MR. HITCHINGS: But with the Project in place,
- 7 would the CVP use Banks, under the joint point of
- 8 diversion arrangement, to convert CVP water that is
- 9 conveyed at the New North Delta conversion facilities?
- 10 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I'm not sure how much could
- 11 be used from the -- how much as far may be actually moved
- 12 through the north -- a new diversion north of Delta.
- 13 But it is possible, it seems like, in the some
- of the simulation outputs that I've seen, that there is
- some amount of joint point, as it's referred to, to move
- 16 some CVP water but this -- from the results of quite a
- few of the modelings that I've seen, it's very limited.
- 18 MR. HITCHINGS: But if you did use joint point
- 19 in that regard, that would allow the CVP to divert more
- 20 than the 4600 cfs limit that it is currently constrained
- 21 by at Jones; is that correct?
- 22 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Potentially. But within,
- 23 probably, the current protocols, which you get quite a
- 24 bit of deference to State Water Project operations, and
- also to moving water for State contractors as well.

```
1 MR. HITCHINGS: But, potentially, it could so
```

- you wouldn't be limited by the 4600 cfs limit you
- 3 mentioned prior to the break; is that correct?
- 4 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Correct.
- 5 MR. MIZELL: If I might interject real quickly.
- 6 If Mr. Hitchings could again clarify which
- 7 scenario he's talking about. These witnesses are going
- 8 to be testifying about four different scenarios as
- 9 represented on the chart that's currently on the screen
- 10 and we want to be clear that the records indicate which
- 11 question it goes to.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Hitchings.
- MR. HITCHINGS: Yeah. My -- My questions
- 14 actually didn't have anything to do with the scenarios.
- 15 They had to do with the limit that Mr. Milligan was
- 16 stating was in place with regard to what the CVP could
- 17 physically divert at the Jones Pumping Plant.
- 18 I can move on to -- I think we got the answer
- 19 to that question --
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- MR. HITCHINGS: -- so . . .
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- MR. HITCHINGS: I want to go back,
- 24 Mr. Milligan, if I could, when there was the question
- about which outflow scenario was being considered under

- 1 Alternative 4(a). I had asked you a question and there
- 2 had been an objection interposed to clarify what outflow
- 3 scenario.
- 4 So let's go back to that line of questioning
- 5 where I had asked, and assume that it's the
- 6 Alternative 4(a) H4 scenario and the outflows that are
- 7 required under that or that are modeled under that on DWR
- 8 Exhibit 515 and described on Pages 2 and 3.
- 9 And my question was: In -- In your opinion as
- 10 the Operator of the CVP, what effect would those spring
- 11 outflow requirements have on the water supplies for CVP
- 12 contractors located north of the Delta that would not
- receive any water through the New North Delta diversions?
- 14 WITNESS MILLIGAN: And if I recall, my answer
- was, we should probably look at the results for this H4
- 16 to see what that looked like. It would certainly inform
- my answer. That'd be the first place I'd look.
- 18 MR. HITCHINGS: So --
- 19 WITNESS MILLIGAN: To my recollection, it
- 20 wasn't a lot of change.
- 21 MR. HITCHINGS: But your answer previously,
- 22 when we had not necessarily specified a specific
- 23 scenario, you had started to make a distinction between
- 24 Sac River Settlement contractors and different north of
- 25 Delta water service contractors.

```
1 Can you please explain or expound upon those
```

- distinctions you were making as to the relative effect,
- 3 if any?
- 4 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Well, again, I'd look at the
- 5 result. The modeling results probably in this case do
- 6 show those broken out by this model group -- by those
- 7 particular contract groups. So each of those could be
- 8 different, potentially.
- 9 But, as I recall now, thinking about the
- 10 results, again, we should probably look at them. There
- 11 was not any difference between -- for the H4 scenario and
- 12 the no-action.
- 13 MR. HITCHINGS: But sitting here today, you
- don't know the relative difference in impacts, if any,
- 15 between those different types of CVP contractors north of
- 16 the Delta?
- 17 WITNESS MILLIGAN: My recollection -- It's been
- 18 a while since I looked at that output, but my
- 19 recollection is there wouldn't be a change. But it would
- 20 be associated with this particular modeling output for
- 21 H4.
- MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. Thank you.
- If we could pull up Document 1, it's
- Mr. Milligan's direct testimony, DOI-7.
- 25 (Document displayed on screen.)

- 1 MR. HITCHINGS: And if I could refer you to
- 2 Page 1, second paragraph of your testimony.
- In that, you indicate that you have
- 4 responsibility along with DWR for implementation of the
- 5 Coordinated Operations Agreement between Reclamation and
- 6 DWR, what you refer to as the COA; is that correct?
- 7 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes.
- 8 MR. HITCHINGS: And then if we could switch to
- 9 Pages 2 and 3 of your testimony.
- 10 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 11 MR. HITCHINGS: I've highlighted some sections
- 12 on there where you provide some general explanations of
- 13 how Project operations are addressed under the COA and
- 14 how Reclamation and DWR coordinate to meet their
- 15 respective obligations under the COA.
- Is that a fair characterization?
- 17 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Well, in a summary sense,
- 18 yes. It's much more detailed than what's in the -- this
- 19 particular paragraph.
- 20 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. I -- Would you agree
- 21 that your summary paragraph, there's a lot more detail
- 22 within the COA than -- than you've actually detailed in
- the summary paragraphs in your own testimony?
- 24 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, there is. And there's
- 25 also more coordination than just the COA that's being

- 1 referenced here in this paragraph as well.
- 2 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. I'd like to provide a
- 3 copy. We have -- I have Document 3 that's on the thumb
- 4 drive that I provided, and I have a copy of the COA
- 5 agreement here.
- 6 (Distributing documents.)
- 7 Sorry about that.
- 8 So, Mr. Milligan, is this the Coordination
- 9 Agreement you were referring to in your testimony?
- 10 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, it is.
- 11 MR. HITCHINGS: And you're familiar with this
- 12 agreement; is that correct?
- 13 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, I am.
- MR. HITCHINGS: All right. I'd like to have
- 15 that marked, if I could, as -- let's mark it as GCID-1,
- 16 if we could.
- 17 (Glenn-Colusa Irrigation District's
- 18 Exhibit GCID-1 marked for
- identification).
- MR. HITCHINGS: If I could refer you to
- 21 Article 6 of that agreement, and it starts on Page 8 of
- 22 the Agreement. That's the -- the internal pagination.
- 23 Yeah.
- 24 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 25 MR. HITCHINGS: Yeah. And that's entitled

- "Coordination of Operations."
- 2 Do you see that?
- 3 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes.
- 4 MR. HITCHINGS: And are you familiar with this
- 5 provision and its implementation?
- 6 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, I am.
- 7 MR. HITCHINGS: And Article 6(c) of the
- 8 Agreement on Pages 9 and 10, that addresses the CVP and
- 9 State Water Project's sharing of responsibility to make
- 10 Sacramento Valley in-basin use with storage withdrawals
- during balanced conditions; is that correct?
- 12 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes.
- 13 MR. HITCHINGS: And under this provision -- If
- 14 you could scroll down to Page 10.
- 15 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 16 MR. HITCHINGS: That's where it breaks down the
- 17 percentages, and the responsibility for storage
- 18 withdrawals is assigned 75 percent to the CVP and
- 19 25 percent to the State Water Project; is that correct?
- 20 WITNESS MILLIGAN: That's correct.
- 21 MR. HITCHINGS: And then under Article 6(d) on
- Pages 10 and 11, it addresses the CVP and SWP sharing of
- 23 responsibility during balanced water conditions when
- unstored water for export is available; is that correct?
- 25 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes.

- 1 MR. HITCHINGS: And under this provision, the
- 2 responsibility is assigned 55 percent to the CVP and
- 3 45 percent to the SWP; is that correct?
- 4 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, it is.
- 5 MR. HITCHINGS: So, in your familiarity with
- 6 implementation of the COA, could you briefly describe --
- 7 and I mean briefly -- I know there's a lot that goes into
- 8 this, Mr. Milligan, but for the purposes of the Hearing
- 9 Officers and staff and the rest in attendance -- how the
- 10 sharing of responsibility provisions under Article 6(c)
- 11 and 6(d) are implemented.
- 12 MS. AUFDEMBERGE: Objection: Are implemented
- 13 under what circumstances?
- MR. HITCHINGS: Well, how about under the
- 15 conditions in Article 6(c).
- 16 If you've got those conditions in place, and if
- 17 you could -- if you could provide an example, for
- instance, from this year's operations, briefly describe
- 19 how the 6(c) provision is implemented.
- MR. BERLINER: Objection: Compound question.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I understood that
- 22 question.
- 23 MR. BERLINER: I did, but he's asking for two
- things. He's asking for an explanation of 6(c) and then
- 25 he's asking for an explanation as to how it would operate

- 1 this year. He ought to take one at a time.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Hitchings.
- 3 MR. HITCHINGS: Well, I was trying to limit it
- 4 to a specific example which the first objection had
- 5 interposed.
- 6 So, I'm asking, in this year, could you just
- 7 briefly describe an example of how 6(c) has been
- 8 implemented?
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: That's how I
- 10 understood the question.
- 11 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes. So, an example of 6(c)
- would be a circumstance where we're in balanced
- 13 conditions, which means -- and there's not excess flows
- in the -- in the system.
- 15 And if a requirement that's one of the agreed
- 16 to in-basin uses is -- requires some additional water for
- 17 release out of the stored water, then the responsibility
- for that would fall 75-25, as an example.
- 19 And we typically track this on a daily basis.
- 20 And we're looking at the daily changes in reservoir
- 21 storage at CVP and State Project Reservoirs.
- 22 And on a particular day, meeting those in-basin
- 23 demands and taking into account what was re-diverted in
- 24 the Delta under the balanced conditions, we would keep a
- 25 running count between the two projects.

1 But the basis for that account -- accounting on

- 2 that particular day would be 75-25.
- 3 MR. HITCHINGS: And then how about the same for
- 4 implementation of Article 6(d)?
- 5 WITNESS MILLIGAN: 6(d)'s a little more -- It's
- 6 hard to parallel that.
- 7 But, in essence, if we're in excess conditions
- 8 but there are some constraints or there are some demands
- 9 that need to be met, and based on demands, then we are
- 10 able to -- Basically, that daily accounting follows the
- 11 55-45 percentages.
- 12 So it's important to know if we're in excess
- 13 conditions, then we're not. And there are sometimes
- 14 during further wet periods that we have suspended
- 15 accounting between the two projects.
- 16 MR. HITCHINGS: And is that spelled out in the
- 17 COA or is that pursuant to some other way that just the
- 18 COA is determined to be administered?
- 19 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Well, I think there's some
- 20 reference in the COA, but then this is an area where the
- 21 two projects do get together and determine whether we
- 22 have a situation that it's appropriate to suspend the
- 23 COA.
- MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. I'd like, if we could,
- 25 go back to Document 1, Mr. Milligan's written testimony.

1 (Document displayed on screen	.)	ļ
---------------------------------	-----	---

- 2 MR. HITCHINGS: And Page 2, second full
- 3 paragraph states that (reading):
- ". . . Reclamation must operate the CVP
- 5 consistent with many other statutes, regulatory
- 6 requirements, and contractual objections."
- 7 Correct?
- 8 WITNESS MILLIGAN: That's correct.
- 9 MR. HITCHINGS: And does this include
- 10 Reclamation's obligations under the COA?
- 11 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, it does.
- MR. HITCHINGS: And is it also your
- 13 understanding that Federal law requires Reclamation to
- operate the CVP according to the COA?
- 15 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes.
- MR. HITCHINGS: At Page 4, second paragraph of
- 17 your testimony, the last sentence states that Reclamation
- 18 intends to operate the system including use of the New
- 19 North Delta diversion -- use of the New North Delta
- 20 diversions in a coordinated fashion to meet project
- 21 obligations; is that correct?
- 22 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes.
- 23 MR. HITCHINGS: So how would the COA influence
- 24 CVP and SWP coordinated operations with the Project in
- 25 place?

1 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I think, consistent with the

- 2 COA, the two projects -- in this case DWR and
- 3 Reclamation -- need to sit down and evaluate the addition
- 4 of the significant new piece of infrastructure to be able
- 5 to determine that.
- 6 MR. HITCHINGS: So, has -- have those
- 7 discussions taken place yet?
- 8 WITNESS MILLIGAN: We've had discussions but
- 9 nothing has been finalized.
- 10 MR. HITCHINGS: And, so, compliance with the
- 11 COA, has that been dealt with in the modeling for the
- 12 Project itself?
- 13 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I think to the degree where
- we're asked to split some of this, there's a
- 15 representation of the COA as it currently stands, but
- 16 that would not -- If there are changes to the COA, then
- it may be appropriate, given the implementation of the
- 18 Project, as we've discussed here, then that could be
- 19 changed.
- 20 But what's currently in the modeling is a
- 21 current implementation of the COA.
- 22 MR. HITCHINGS: But there has not been a
- 23 determination or decision yet as to actually how the
- 24 Project would operate under the COA at this time?
- 25 WITNESS MILLIGAN: As the Project would operate

- 1 under a modified COA, which is consistent with the --
- with the COA document we just had, it does outline a
- 3 procedure where the projects would get together and maybe
- 4 do a review and then make adjustments.
- 5 MR. HITCHINGS: Ah. But at this time, we don't
- 6 know what those adjustments might be; is that correct?
- 7 WITNESS MILLIGAN: That's correct.
- 8 MR. HITCHINGS: Do you know if there's been
- 9 any -- With regard to having the Project in place, would
- 10 the CVP or SWP have priority over the use of the new
- 11 diversion facilities?
- 12 WITNESS MILLIGAN: It's unclear as to who would
- 13 have priority at this point.
- MR. HITCHINGS: How about, have there been
- 15 discussions as to the sharing of the new diversion
- 16 facilities in any percentage?
- 17 WITNESS MILLIGAN: There's been lots of
- 18 discussion, but I don't think there's an agreed-to
- 19 percentage.
- MR. HITCHINGS: So we don't know that, sitting
- 21 today here, whether and if there will be any sharing of
- the facilities under COA.
- 23 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Well, whether it's under COA
- or just a Use Agreement, the answer is, no, we don't
- 25 know. This is, in part, why the materials to volumes of

- 1 water diverted South-of-Delta are lumped in terms of this
- 2 particular material to the Board, was because this is
- 3 still an active discussion between the two projects.
- 4 (Timer rings.)
- 5 WITNESS MILLIGAN: So we feel comfortable that
- 6 we've identified the overall volume of water that's
- 7 involved here, but the actual split of that south of
- 8 Delta has yet to be determined.
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Do you need
- 10 additional time, Mr. Hitchings?
- 11 MR. HITCHINGS: Yes, Chair Doduc, if I could.
- 12 I think that I probably have about 15 to 20 more minutes,
- if that's okay.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: On what particular
- 15 line of question?
- 16 MR. HITCHINGS: I'm just about -- I have a few
- 17 more line -- few more questions within this line with
- 18 regard to COA, and then a couple other specific questions
- 19 with regard to South-of-Delta refuge deliveries and
- 20 specific questions about some other points in his
- 21 testimony.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. 20
- 23 minutes.
- MR. HITCHINGS: Thank you.
- 25 If we could go back to DWR-15. That's

- 1 Document 4 on the thumb drive.
- 2 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 3 MR. HITCHINGS: And, again, I specifically
- 4 refer to the box for the H4 Delta outflow requirements.
- 5 And, again, you -- Do you understand that this
- 6 reflects the modeling assumptions related to
- 7 implementation of the Alternative 4(a) outflow H4?
- 8 WITNESS MILLIGAN: That's my understanding.
- 9 MR. HITCHINGS: Based upon your experience
- 10 operating the CVP, how would the COA sharing
- 11 responsibilities under Article 6 apply to increased Delta
- 12 outflow of obligations like those proposed in scenario
- 13 H4?
- MR. MIZELL: Objection --
- MS. AUFDEMBERGE: Objection.
- 16 MR. MIZELL: -- it's been asked and answered at
- 17 this point. He's indicated the COA sharing is still to
- 18 be hammered out.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Hitchings, were
- you going for something else?
- 21 MR. HITCHINGS: I wanted to see if it was
- 22 specific, if that's all-encompassing as to any and all
- 23 obligations under the COA, and it includes the -- these
- outflow requirements. And if that's your answer, then
- 25 that's fine.

1 So can we clarify that that is your answer? It

- 2 would include these outflow scenarios?
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Milligan, please
- 4 answer.
- 5 WITNESS MILLIGAN: In terms of if H4 was the
- 6 Project, then I would see that as part and parcel what
- 7 would be the element of a -- of a review under the COA
- 8 and would be part of a discussion between the two
- 9 projects.
- 10 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. I'd like to briefly
- 11 change gears here and -- and talk a little bit about the
- 12 Biological Assessment modeling that's been performed.
- 13 Are you familiar with the -- When I say "BA,"
- it's the Final BA or the most recent BA that was just
- 15 submitted by DWR and Reclamation to the fishery agencies.
- Are you familiar with that for the clean
- 17 water -- for the Cal WaterFix Project?
- 18 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Not as familiar as the
- 19 materials prepared for the Board, but I am somewhat
- 20 familiar with it, yes.
- 21 MR. HITCHINGS: Did you have any role in the
- 22 preparation of the BA?
- 23 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Less so than the work for
- the WaterFix but, yes, some. There's quite a bit of
- 25 cross over between the two efforts.

- 1 MR. HITCHINGS: To the best of your knowledge,
- 2 is Reclamation or DWR proposing any terms or conditions
- 3 on any approval of the Project that would require the
- 4 projects to operate according to the Delta outflow rules
- 5 used in the modeling done for the BA?
- 6 WITNESS MILLIGAN: That, I'm not -- That, I do
- 7 not know.
- 8 MR. HITCHINGS: Here they are. Excuse me.
- 9 I have a few questions about the Refuge --
- 10 South-of-Delta Refuge requirements.
- 11 Do you know whether the South-of-Delta Refuges
- 12 have experienced any reduced allocations as a result of
- 13 current operational restraints in the last five years?
- 14 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, I do.
- 15 MR. HITCHINGS: Can you describe the extent of
- 16 those reduced allocations and -- and let's use from 2012
- on, if you know, or at least a ballpark range.
- 18 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I think that, particularly
- 19 last year, there was a reduced availability of water for
- 20 refuges South-of-Delta.
- 21 Refuges for the Level 2 supplies, as dictated
- 22 by CVPIA, are linked to the inflow criteria at Shasta.
- 23 They're very similar to what the Sac River Settlement
- 24 contractors designed for our allocation of either a full
- 25 100 percent quantity or reduced 75 percent quantity in

- 1 years where we hit what's called Shasta Critical Year.
- 2 That 75 percent reduction was triggered both in
- 3 2014 and 2015.
- In 2014, we may have been slightly below the
- 5 75 percent quantity to deliveries of -- for refuges
- 6 South-of-Delta. But last year, they were hit even more
- 7 of a reduction. Their contract entitlement would be
- 8 75 percent, but their quantities probably were closely to
- 9 65 percent of their Level 2 contract supply.
- 10 MR. HITCHINGS: And then could operations under
- 11 the proposed Project result in additional water being
- made available by the CVP to the South-of-Delta Refuges?
- 13 WITNESS MILLIGAN: In the circumstance like
- 14 2015, I'm not sure. It is possible.
- But, as I said before, we really don't know
- 16 what exactly an operation in 2015 would have looked like
- 17 with the facility in place, the North Delta diversion and
- 18 criteria.
- But to the extent that some water was
- 20 potentially available to the CVP, particularly in the
- 21 December-January timeframe, where there are refuge
- 22 demands at that time, it may have been possible to
- 23 increase the deliveries.
- MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. I'd like to turn to your
- 25 testimony again, to Document 1 on the thumb drive.

```
1 If we could go to Page 4, second-to-last
```

- 2 paragraph.
- 3 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 4 MR. HITCHINGS: You'll see the last clause in
- 5 that second-to-last paragraph is highlighted, but the
- full sentence reads (reading):
- 7 "Given the operational range set forth in the
- 8 Project Description testimony, it is anticipated
- 9 that the new diversion points can be operated in a
- 10 manner that will not impede Reclamation's ability to
- 11 meet its requirements . . ."
- 12 Do you see that?
- 13 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes. Yes, I do.
- MR. HITCHINGS: And when you refer to
- operational range, what operational range are you
- 16 referring to there?
- 17 WITNESS MILLIGAN: The difference between --
- 18 let's say, between H3 and H4.
- 19 MR. HITCHINGS: To the best of your knowledge,
- 20 is Reclamation imposing any permit conditions for any
- 21 approval of the Project that would require the CVP to
- 22 operate within this operational range?
- 23 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I'm not aware that we are.
- MR. HITCHINGS: Also, your testimony on Page 4
- 25 in a couple of places states that the new diversion

1 points may add flexibility to Project operations; is that

- 2 correct?
- 3 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes.
- 4 MR. HITCHINGS: Is there a reason why you're
- 5 equivocal on this point?
- 6 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Partly the existence of a
- 7 new diversion certainly has the potential to have
- 8 significant flexibility for the projects, but there's
- 9 also some additional criteria there in place: Bypass
- 10 flows at the new screens, for example; different flows in
- 11 the Old River that need to be complied with.
- 12 So it's hard to say specifically depending what
- 13 those are that the aggregate of the -- of the Project as
- 14 conceived that way may have some flexibility but may take
- away some other flexibility, so we're not quite sure.
- 16 And the outflow question is another one that
- may also take away some element of flexibility.
- 18 So it depends on the full package as to how
- 19 much -- how well we're able to meet this type of
- 20 objective.
- 21 MR. HITCHINGS: So do you have some level of
- doubt that, if the Project's constructed, it may not
- 23 provide any more flexibility in CVP and State Water
- 24 Project operations than currently exist?
- 25 WITNESS MILLIGAN: There is conceivably some

```
1 set of criteria, even though you may have a new facility
```

- 2 physically at North Delta diversion that is -- provides
- 3 less utility to the projects than we currently have.
- 4 MR. HITCHINGS: All right. I'd like to direct
- 5 you to just the last paragraph. It's a sentence in your
- 6 testimony on Page 4. It says (reading):
- 7 "Reclamation has reviewed the DWR testimonies
- 8 and agrees with their characterizations of the
- 9 project operations."
- 10 Do you see that?
- 11 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, I do.
- MR. HITCHINGS: Do you know who from
- 13 Reclamation you're referring to in this statement?
- 14 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Well, certainly myself, but
- 15 also various Modeling staff, and those working on the
- 16 California WaterFix for Reclamation.
- MR. HITCHINGS: So, have you reviewed all of
- 18 the testimonies and exhibits submitted in this proceeding
- 19 by DWR?
- 20 WITNESS MILLIGAN: As they relate to the
- 21 Project operations? Yes.
- 22 MR. HITCHINGS: And are you familiar with every
- 23 single characterization of the Project operations in
- those testimonies and exhibits.
- 25 WITNESS MILLIGAN: At least the ones I've seen,

- 1 unless I missed something.
- 2 MR. HITCHINGS: So is it possible that there
- 3 are some statements in those testimonies that
- 4 characterize Project operations that you do not agree
- 5 with?
- 6 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I suppose it's always
- 7 possible. But in the coordination with DWR, I think
- 8 we've hit on all the operational components of what's
- 9 been presented and provided to the Board.
- 10 MR. HITCHINGS: Given that there's a
- 11 possibility that there is not an agreement with those
- 12 characterizations as just indicated, I would move to
- 13 strike that portion of the testimony on the basis that it
- 14 lacks foundation and is speculative.
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Aufdemberge or
- 16 Mr. Mizell?
- MR. MIZELL: I believe the expert's allowed to
- 18 make his opinion known. And he indicated that, based on
- 19 the information he's reviewed and his professional
- opinion, this statement remains true and correct.
- 21 I don't think that the speculative possibility
- 22 that there is some statement out there that may exist is
- 23 sufficient grounds to strike this particular sentence.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'll take that under
- 25 advisement for now, Mr. Hitchings.

- 1 MR. HITCHINGS: Okay. Thank you.
- That's all I have for now. Thank you.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 4 Mr. Hitchings.
- 5 Next cross-examiner from Group 7. Was that
- 6 Mr. O'Brien or . . .
- 7 MR. COOPER: Good afternoon. Dustin Cooper.
- 8 Give me just a minute to set up.
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And as Mr. Cooper is
- 10 setting up, who would be the third cross-examiner from
- 11 Group 7? Mr. Lilly?
- 12 Okay. Thank you.
- 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- MR. COOPER: Good afternoon again, panelists,
- Board Members. My name's Dustin Cooper.
- 16 I'm representing nine separate protestants.
- 17 They are Western Canal Water District, Richvale
- 18 Irrigation District, Butte Water District,
- 19 Anderson-Cottonwood Irrigation District, Reclamation
- 20 District number 1004, Plumas Mutual Water Company,
- 21 Paridise Irrigation District, Nevada Irrigation District
- 22 and South Feather Water and Power Agency.
- I struggled to come up with a shorthand but
- 24 could just not do it so hopefully that'll be the only
- 25 time I have to repeat that.

- 1 My questions are primarily directed to you,
- 2 Mr. Leahigh.
- 3 Your title again is Chief of the State Water
- 4 Project Water Operations Office at the Department of
- 5 Water Resources; is that correct?
- 6 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, that's correct.
- 7 MR. COOPER: If the California WaterFix were
- 8 constructed, would one of your tasks as part of your job
- 9 be to operate the new WaterFix facilities in conjunction
- 10 with other State Water Project facilities?
- 11 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, I believe that would be
- 12 the case.
- MR. COOPER: Is it fair to say that the
- 14 California WaterFix Project, if constructed, would
- 15 provide additional export capacity for the CVP and SWP?
- MS. AUFDEMBERGE: Objection: Asked and
- 17 answered.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm sorry.
- 19 Mr. Cooper, could you repeat that?
- 20 MR. COOPER: The question: Is it fair to say
- 21 that the California WaterFix Project, if constructed,
- 22 would provide additional export capacity for the CVP and
- 23 SWP?
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I think that
- 25 question will be asked many different ways.

- 1 Why don't you go and answer that, please.
- 2 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, as I stated in my
- 3 summary of my written testimony, the actual physical
- 4 export capacity at Banks Pumping Plant would not change
- 5 as part of the California WaterFix, if that's the
- 6 question.
- 7 MR. COOPER: Let's -- Let's get into that.
- 8 So what is the physical capacity at Banks
- 9 currently?
- MR. BERLINER: Same objection.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I have a feeling
- 12 this is an area that will be explored repeatedly, and so
- 13 I will allow this question.
- And I will ask that, Mr. Leahigh, you answer as
- 15 directly as possible.
- MR. BERLINER: And if the Hearing Officer
- 17 pleases, rather than me being obnoxious and imposing, if
- 18 we could just have a standing objection to this line of
- 19 questions.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So noted.
- MR. BERLINER: Thank you.
- 22 WITNESS LEAHIGH: So, the export capacity as it
- 23 relates to Banks Pumping Plant, if all units were
- available, essentially would be 10,300 cfs is the maximum
- 25 possible export capacity, assuming water supply was

- 1 available.
- 2 MR. COOPER: Do you happen to know -- and if
- 3 you don't, I can direct this question to Mr. Milligan --
- 4 what is the physical capacity at the Jones Pumping Plant?
- 5 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I'll defer to Mr. Milligan to
- 6 answer that.
- 7 WITNESS MILLIGAN: The physical capacity --
- 8 Apologies. Let me get this done one time.
- 9 There are six units, pump units, at the Jones
- 10 Pumping Plant. Physically, if all six were operating, if
- my memory serves me, it's about 5,200 cfs. But that
- 12 exceeds the capacity of the Delta-Mendota Canal just
- downstream from that point.
- So, currently, we typically have one unit out
- of commission, probably undergoing -- or some kind of
- 16 maintenance at any particular time.
- So, the plant itself will limit itself to
- 18 whatever the capacity is in the DMC. That could be as
- 19 high as 5600 cfs but depending on tides and demands on
- 20 the canal as well.
- 21 So, optimally, 4500 cfs but more in the range
- 22 of 4200 to 45.
- MR. COOPER: Maybe I misheard you.
- The capacity of the DMC, I thought you said, is
- 25 5,600 cfs. Did you mean 4,600?

- 1 WITNESS MILLIGAN: 4,600. But the capacity of
- these six units at Jones Pumping Plant is in the 5,200
- 3 range.
- 4 MR. COOPER: Okay. Mr. Leahigh, back to you.
- 5 So we've established the physical capacity at
- 6 Banks. Describe for me the permitted capacity at Banks.
- 7 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes. Our water rights
- 8 permits allow us to utilize the full physical capacity,
- 9 10,300 cfs.
- 10 MR. COOPER: In earlier testimony, I believe
- 11 from Miss Pierre, she referenced a permitted capacity
- 12 limitation of 6,680 cfs. Does that sound familiar to
- 13 you?
- 14 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, I was responding to the
- 15 question with regards to our water rights permits, would
- 16 be 10,300 cfs.
- 17 MR. COOPER: So the figure I just referenced,
- 18 the 6,680 cfs limitation, where does that come from?
- 19 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes. So there is a -- a
- 20 permitted capacity through the U.S. Army -- U.S. Army
- 21 Corps of Engineers that varies depending on the time of
- 22 year. I believe that's the permit she was referring to.
- For much of the year, essentially for most
- 24 years March through October or -- sorry -- March through
- 25 mid-December, there is a permitted capacity of 6,680 cfs

- 1 on a three-day average.
- 2 MR. COOPER: And during the other times of the
- 3 year, what's the permitted capacity at that time?
- 4 WITNESS LEAHIGH: So, under the same permit,
- 5 the -- the capacity can increase from the 6680 cfs plus a
- 6 third of whatever the San Joaquin flow is at Vernal.
- 7 MR. COOPER: Is there a maximum under the
- 8 permit?
- 9 WITNESS LEAHIGH: The maximum would allow us to
- 10 export the full 10,300 cfs of physical and water rights
- 11 permitted capacity at Banks.
- MR. COOPER: So, if the California WaterFix
- 13 were to come online and was operational, would you be
- 14 constrained by this Army Corps of Engineer permit
- 15 limitation?
- MR. BERLINER: Objection: Calls for
- 17 speculation.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Leahigh happily
- 19 can answer that to the best of his ability.
- 20 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes. I believe that that
- 21 permit would still be in place as it relates to our --
- 22 The permit is with regard to our current diversion
- 23 location at Clifton Court Forebay. So there's nothing in
- 24 the California WaterFix proposal that would change that
- 25 permitted capacity there at Clifton Court.

```
1 MR. COOPER: So if you're using the full 9,000
```

- 2 cfs capacity of the proposed California WaterFix, then
- 3 you're limited for your -- from your diversions from
- 4 Clifton Court at the Army Corps of Engineer permitted
- 5 limited -- limitations?
- 6 WITNESS LEAHIGH: No. I -- The -- The current
- 7 limitation at Clifton Court, I don't see any reason why
- 8 that would apply to the North Delta -- any New North
- 9 Delta diversion location. That -- That permit is
- 10 specific to Clifton Court Forebay.
- MR. COOPER: Would you agree, then, that the
- 12 California WaterFix would increase the existing capacity
- 13 of the Central Valley Project and State Water Project to
- 14 divert water to the existing export pumps?
- 15 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Not necessarily, no. It
- 16 would depend on the -- the final permit conditions.
- MR. COOPER: Do you anticipate having permit
- 18 conditions that would limit you to these same United
- 19 States Army Corps of Engineers limits?
- 20 WITNESS LEAHIGH: No. So, okay. I'm sorry.
- 21 To be -- to be clear, the -- the capacity
- 22 limits for the New North Delta diversion location are
- 23 part of the -- the North Delta diversion bypass flow
- 24 criteria on -- on which has been submitted as part of the
- 25 proposed Project.

```
1 I'm sorry. Maybe I missed the question there.
```

- 2 MR. COOPER: Why don't we shift gears slightly.
- 3 And let me ask: To your knowledge, have there
- 4 been any instances during the past decade when additional
- 5 water could have been released from Project west
- 6 reservoirs to augment South-of-Delta supplies if there
- 7 had been additional export capacity available?
- 8 MR. MIZELL: I'm going to object to vague and
- 9 ambiguous.
- 10 We're talking about any circumstances in the
- 11 past under -- I mean, that's -- that's so incredibly
- 12 broad.
- 13 MR. COOPER: The question was limited to the
- 14 past decade.
- 15 MR. MIZELL: Same objection in regards to the
- 16 past decade.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes. Let's let
- 18 Mr. Leahigh ponder that and answer it if he can.
- 19 WITNESS LEAHIGH: So, in the past decade,
- 20 it's -- it's very difficult to say for sure.
- 21 I'm sorry. Can -- Can you repeat the question?
- 22 MR. COOPER: To the extent of your knowledge,
- 23 have there been any instances in the past decade when
- 24 additional water could have been released from Project
- 25 reservoirs to augment South-of-Delta supplies if there

- 1 had been additional export capacity available?
- 2 MR. BERLINER: I'm going to object: It's an
- 3 incomplete hypothetical.
- 4 We don't know what constraints are going to be
- 5 put on the new facilities that could affect the answer to
- 6 this question.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Do you wish to
- 8 provide any additional specificity, Mr. Cooper?
- 9 MR. COOPER: With all due respects, I posed the
- 10 question already once. There was an objection lodged
- 11 that I heard you overrule.
- Now, as a courtesy to the witness, I've
- 13 restated the question, and I'd --
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And I'm asking if
- 15 you have additional specificity and, if you don't, you
- 16 don't.
- MR. COOPER: No, I do not.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 19 Mr. Leahigh, again, answer to the best of your ability.
- 20 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes. So, to the best of my
- 21 ability, I know if we look at the last decade as an
- 22 example, I know there are a number of years during that
- 23 period where we were not using even the full capacity
- that we had available to us at Clifton Court.
- 25 As far as specific to your question, I know in

- 1 2011 -- it was a very wet year -- there would have been
- 2 certainly an ability, and in my example there would have
- 3 been an ability, to pick up additional excess flows as
- 4 with the California WaterFix.
- 5 I can't say for sure sitting here whether there
- 6 would have been any opportunity to move additional stored
- 7 water, if that's what the question was.
- MR. COOPER: As part of your job duties, are
- 9 you involved in the decision-making at DWR in
- 10 establishing an annual allocation of water to State Water
- 11 Project contractors?
- 12 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, I am. We make
- 13 recommendations to the Director of Water Resources for
- 14 those allocation decisions.
- 15 MR. COOPER: Can you maybe describe that in a
- 16 little greater detail, the process you typically go
- 17 through.
- 18 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Sure.
- 19 So, the process that we go through is to take a
- look at the potential supplies that are going to be
- 21 available in the system in the coming year.
- 22 So, a big part of that would be the forecasted
- 23 runoff information that we receive based on snowpack
- 24 measurements from our Division of Flood Management.
- 25 They'll provide us with various exceedances of possible

- 1 runoffs to occur throughout the system, generally broken
- 2 up by water basin on a monthly time-step for the
- 3 remainder of the year.
- We will also take a look at storages in the
- 5 system that would also be available for that supply.
- 6 Then we would also take a look at obligations
- 7 that we have. Part of those would be our settlement
- 8 contract obligations to the Feather River Service
- 9 Settlement contract group; would also be -- take a look
- 10 at our requirements under D-1641 for both flow and water
- 11 quality objectives that we would need to make and that
- 12 would require some of that supply.
- 13 We -- We'll essentially run through -- Well,
- 14 we'll make a very conservative estimate. We'll use a
- very conservative estimate in terms of the amount of
- 16 runoff that we would expect to see, and this would be
- based on, you know, amount of rainfall, which is
- 18 something we're not going to know coming into the year,
- 19 so we make a very conservative estimate of what that
- 20 rainfall will be for the coming year, meeting all the
- 21 obligations, sort of as I laid out in my summary of my
- 22 written testimony.
- 23 If after doing this analysis and stepping
- through the year we find that there is an additional
- 25 supply that we're able to either, through the course of

- 1 the year, divert to storage upstream or divert directly
- 2 at the export facilities and excess flows, to the extent
- 3 once we get the summer period, if we're able to release
- 4 some of those -- some of that stored water from upstream
- 5 and re-divert it in the export locations during the
- 6 summer -- these are all projections -- we can -- we
- 7 can -- we also factor in the delivery patterns from our
- 8 contractors.
- 9 So they'll tell us basically when they're going
- 10 to need the water, and that's important in that it
- 11 determines whether or not there would be space available
- in San Luis Reservoir south of the Delta to capture some
- of these excess flows in the spring period.
- 14 But looking at all of these factors together,
- 15 including Flood Control Criteria, in-stream -- minimum
- 16 in-stream flow criteria, factoring all of the regulatory
- obligations that we have, will determine what the
- 18 delivery capability of the Project would be under those
- 19 conservative estimates of water supply for the year.
- 20 And that's the basis for which we make our
- 21 recommendations to the Director with our first initial
- 22 allocation being made on December 1st prior to the coming
- 23 year. We will update those recommendations on a monthly
- 24 basis as we step through the winter and then into the
- 25 spring.

- 1 And we -- As -- As we do step through those
- 2 months, we obtain better and better knowledge as far as
- 3 what -- what sort of water supply will be available to
- 4 the Project based on the amount of precipitation that
- 5 occurs.
- 6 By the time we get into May, which is typically
- 7 the end of our wet season, we will have firmed up to a
- 8 large extent what sort of supply's available and that's
- 9 typically when we make our final allocation
- 10 recommendation to the Director.
- MR. COOPER: Thank you.
- 12 It sounds like you're considering a lot of
- 13 factors before you make a recommendation.
- 14 Does current South-of-Delta export capacity
- 15 factor into that process that you just described?
- 16 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes. So all of the physical
- 17 limitations of the system will be factored in, whether it
- 18 be usable storage in Lake Oroville, and still adhering to
- 19 flood control requirements. It'll also consider our
- 20 share of capacity in San Luis Reservoir. It will also
- 21 consider our release capabilities to the Feather River
- 22 from Lake Oroville. It will also consider our permitted
- 23 capacities for exports in the South Delta.
- MR. COOPER: What about current biological
- opinion requirements? Does that factor into your

- 1 decision-making when you make a recommendation for an
- 2 annual allocation?
- 3 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, absolutely. In fact,
- 4 the -- the way the biological opinions are structured is,
- 5 they actually present another level of uncertainty as far
- 6 as the water supply that will be available to the
- 7 projects in that those Old and Middle River limitations
- 8 are based on biological parameters, so fish distribution,
- 9 salvage of listed species, turbidity, what have you. And
- 10 the effective Old and Middle River constraints would be
- 11 based on a range.
- 12 And so -- By the same token that we use a
- 13 conservative estimate of the precipitation, we also use a
- 14 conservative estimate on how restrictive those biological
- opinion permits will be on our ability to export water
- 16 from the South Delta.
- MR. COOPER: How, if at all, would you expect
- 18 that current process in setting annual allocations to
- 19 change in the California WaterFix Project were
- 20 constructed?
- 21 WITNESS LEAHIGH: We would basically follow the
- 22 same process.
- The -- The new infrastructure, of course,
- 24 changing in -- in some respects, depending -- again,
- depending on the permits that go with the California

- 1 WaterFix, there may be some opportunities to move water.
- 2 Additional excess flows, as I've noted in my
- 3 example, which we would factor into that allocation
- 4 decision in the -- if there -- if it's in a period
- 5 that -- so we have no conflict with the Old and Middle
- 6 River criteria and no conflict with any other criteria,
- 7 there could perhaps be additional ability to divert from
- 8 that North Delta. That would be factored in.
- 9 If we're operating to more restrictive Old and
- 10 Middle River criteria in the South Delta, that would be
- 11 factored in. If there's any new health flow
- 12 requirements, those would have to be factored in as well.
- 13 And, so, there would probably be, depending on
- the timing, a lot of pluses and minuses. But essentially
- 15 we would follow the same process as -- as looking at the
- 16 water supply, looking at the constraints in moving water
- 17 supply at the diversion locations, and come up with our
- 18 recommended deliveries, delivery allocation.
- 19 MR. COOPER: Would export capacity at the South
- 20 Delta still be as significant a factor as is currently
- 21 the case?
- 22 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, absolutely, it would be.
- 23 Well, it would -- it would . . .
- 24 Diversion capacity at South Delta will -- in
- 25 the South Delta will continue to be something we look at,

- and the new diversion -- the capabilities of the new
- 2 diversion location would be a piece of that as well.
- 3 The biggest boost to the allocation that we
- 4 would expect to see would be the increased ability to
- 5 capture excess flows in the winter/spring period,
- 6 essentially restoring a lot of the capability that we had
- 7 at the South Delta location prior to the BiOps coming in
- 8 place.
- 9 Again, assuming on whatever -- whatever permit
- 10 conditions we ended up with.
- 11 MR. COOPER: You've already referenced the
- analysis you did for the period of December 1, 2015,
- 13 through, I believe, the end of April 2016. That's in DWR
- 14 Exhibit 411.
- The current 2016 State Water Project allocation
- is 60 percent; is that correct?
- 17 WITNESS LEAHIGH: That's correct.
- 18 MR. COOPER: How -- Let's use 2016 as an
- 19 example.
- 20 How would picking up that surplus flow have
- 21 affected or changed the current State Water Project
- 22 allocation?
- 23 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, it's not completely
- 24 certain, but in my estimate, I assumed, with the WaterFix
- 25 under that particular scenario, which was H3, we would --

- 1 there would have been an additional 1.2 million acre-feet
- 2 capable for diversion.
- Now, as Mr. Milligan had indicated, it's not
- 4 entirely clear how the split would be on that --
- 5 that . . . that diversion between the two projects. But
- for the sake of a hypothetical, let's say half of that
- 7 was available to the State Water Project so, say,
- 8 additional 600,000 acre-feet of potential deliveries to
- 9 the State Water Project would amount to approximately an
- 10 additional 15 percent allocation. So perhaps 75 percent
- 11 allocation to the State Water Project rather than
- 12 60 percent.
- This is all hypothetical, of course.
- MR. COOPER: Let's -- Let's go to a different
- 15 year.
- 16 Were you involved in the decision-making or the
- 17 recommendation process you earlier described for Table A
- 18 allocations in the year 2012?
- 19 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- 20 MR. COOPER: Do you recall what the Table A
- 21 allocation was in 2012?
- 22 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I believe it was 60 percent.
- 23 MR. COOPER: I have 65 percent. I don't know
- 24 if that helps refresh your recollection or not, but for
- 25 purposes of continuing our -- our discussion here, let's

- 1 assume you're correct that it's 60 percent.
- 2 Do you recall: What were the limiting factors
- 3 in the -- In the multifactor analysis you go through to
- 4 make a recommendation, in 2012, what were the factors
- 5 that were limiting the State Water Project allocation in
- 6 that year?
- 7 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I -- I can't remember all of
- 8 the factors sitting here today, what those would have
- 9 been.
- 10 MR. COOPER: Do you recall if South-of-Delta
- 11 export capacity was a limitation in 2012?
- 12 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I couldn't say for sure. But
- with an allocation at that level, we were most likely
- 14 utilizing most of our capacity during the summer months.
- 15 I can't say if we were using all of it.
- 16 Also, as far as whether it was a limitation, I
- 17 can't say definitively whether it was in that particular
- 18 year.
- 19 MR. COOPER: If there was a capacity constraint
- 20 in 2012, and that constraint was lifted, at least in
- 21 part, as a result of the California WaterFix Project,
- 22 would you have moved more stored water in that year?
- 23 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I -- I can't say for sure
- 24 unless I really looked at all of the factors for that
- 25 particular year.

```
1 MR. COOPER: Back to your example, I believe
```

- 2 it's DWR-411. And we can bring that up if you like.
- 3 But what struck me as significant is, you were
- 4 only conducting an analysis of picking up the Delta
- 5 surplus; is that correct?
- 6 WITNESS LEAHIGH: That -- That is correct.
- 7 MR. COOPER: Have you done an analysis of
- 8 potential California WaterFix operations where you were
- 9 moving more stored water.
- 10 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, in this particular
- 11 example, there was more than enough excess flows for
- 12 the -- through the entire period, so there would have --
- 13 there . . . would have been -- would not have made sense
- 14 to release additional stored water, for one, when there's
- 15 pleasant of other excess flows in the system.
- 16 But, no, I have not done -- So it's not
- 17 applicable to this period -- this period of time.
- 18 MR. COOPER: Can -- Mr. Baker, would you pull
- 19 up exhibit DWR-1, and I believe it's Page 11 of that
- 20 document.
- 21 (Document displayed on screen.)
- MR. COOPER: Yes. Thank you.
- 23 Are you familiar with this slide, Mr. Leahigh?
- 24 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- MR. COOPER: Did you assist in the preparation

- 1 of this slide?
- 2 WITNESS LEAHIGH: No.
- 3 MR. COOPER: Were you here for Miss Pierre's
- 4 testimony on July 29th, 2016?
- 5 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, I was.
- 6 MR. COOPER: I believe her testimony concerning
- 7 this slide was that the regulatory Reach requirements
- 8 governing the operations of upstream reservoirs are not
- 9 proposed to be changed.
- 10 Is that also your understanding?
- 11 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, that's my understanding.
- 12 MR. COOPER: What are some of those regulatory
- 13 requirements that govern your operations?
- 14 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, I -- Yeah. I think
- she -- If I remember correctly, she said upstream
- 16 operating criteria. So, to me, that would be not just
- 17 regulatory criteria.
- 18 So I'll start with the regulatory criteria
- 19 which essentially would be our flood control parameters
- 20 that we would need to follow as far as limiting the
- 21 amount of diversions into Lake Oroville and providing
- 22 flood control space for protection downstream, flood --
- 23 flood control protection downstream.
- It would also include any minimum in-stream
- 25 flow requirements that we currently have in both our FERC

1 license and with agreement with State Department of Fish

- 2 and Wildlife.
- 3 It would also include some flow stability
- 4 standards in the fall to avoid stranding.
- 5 So those are the types of regulatory criteria
- 6 it would include, but it would also include our
- 7 obligation -- our contractual obligations, so . . .
- 8 meeting the contract amounts to the Feather River Service
- 9 Settlement contractors.
- 10 It would also include providing ample storage
- 11 to meet the Water Quality Control Plan objectives for
- 12 that particular year.
- 13 So that -- I don't know if that's all-inclusive
- 14 but that, I think, hits on most of those
- 15 regulatory/contractual obligations that we would be
- 16 looking at. This would remain as part of the WaterFix.
- MR. COOPER: Thank you.
- I want to make sure we're using the same
- 19 terminology.
- 20 You said, as all those items you just spoke,
- 21 you would classify those as, quote, upstream operating
- 22 criteria; is that fair?
- 23 I just -- I want to use some term that we can
- 24 both agree on for the next series of questions.
- 25 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I -- I would refer to those

- 1 as our . . . regulatory/contractual obligations in the
- 2 upstream -- for the upstream operations.
- MR. COOPER: Regulatory/contractual
- 4 obligations?
- 5 Let's -- Let's contrast that with what I would
- 6 call actual on-the-ground conditions in the reservoirs.
- 7 Now, this slide says that what isn't changing
- 8 is upstream operations of the State Water Project CVP.
- 9 What I want to ask is: Would the actual
- 10 on-the-ground conditions of the reservoirs change as a
- 11 result of the California WaterFix?
- 12 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, it would depend on the
- 13 time period I think that you're talking. Certainly the
- 14 day-to-day operations could very well change.
- 15 I think there could be some shifts in -- in
- 16 timing to a certain degree seasonally, but I think by the
- 17 time you get to the end of the year, you would -- you
- 18 essentially end up in the same storage conditions as with
- or without the California WaterFix in place.
- 20 And I think to a large degree this is where
- 21 this -- this part of this particular slide is getting at,
- 22 and that -- and that bears out in the modeling results
- 23 that you would look at that were conducted as part of
- 24 this Project.
- 25 MR. COOPER: By end of year, are you meaning

- 1 end of the water year and September storage levels?
- 2 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes. That's typically the
- 3 most common period we're looking at as far as gauging
- 4 end-of-year storage conditions.
- 5 MR. COOPER: You mentioned the modeling for the
- 6 California WaterFix Project.
- 7 Were you involved in developing the operational
- 8 scenarios used for the modeling that was done for the
- 9 California WaterFix Project?
- 10 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I wouldn't say it was
- 11 necessarily part of the development of those. I did
- 12 review those in terms of feasibility, if you will, for
- 13 some of those scenarios. I wouldn't say necessarily as
- 14 part of the development of those.
- MR. COOPER: Are you aware of anyone else at
- 16 DWR that was involved in the development of the
- 17 operational scenarios used for the modeling that was done
- 18 for the California WaterFix Project?
- 19 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I -- I don't know about -- I
- 20 don't know for sure about DWR employees directly. I know
- 21 that our contract with CH2M Hill, that those folks were
- involved in the development of those scenarios.
- 23 MR. COOPER: Did you have any discussions with
- 24 either staff at CH2M Hill or -- or DWR modeling staff
- 25 about how you would operate the California WaterFix once

- 1 it was constructed?
- 2 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, we had -- we had
- 3 discussions. Yes, we had discussions.
- 4 MR. COOPER: Tell me: Who were those
- 5 discussions with?
- 6 WITNESS LEAHIGH: So, those would have been
- 7 with CH2M Hill probably, primarily, Chaundra -- I'm
- 8 sorry, I don't -- I don't know that I can pronounce his
- 9 last name, I forget it offhand -- Armin Munévar, so those
- 10 two gentlemen.
- MR. COOPER: Anyone else?
- 12 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I think those were the two --
- 13 Those are the two I recall.
- 14 MR. COOPER: Have you reviewed the model runs
- 15 and modeling assumptions to see if your description of
- 16 how the California WaterFix would be operated is
- 17 accurately reflected?
- 18 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes. I mean, we -- So,
- 19 essentially, we would follow the criteria contained in
- 20 the WaterFix so this would include the North Delta bypass
- 21 criteria; it would include the new OMR criteria in the
- 22 South Delta; it would include the operations of the Head
- of Old River Gate and Rio Vista flows.
- So when we step through our example for this
- 25 year, we followed all those criteria to a T in coming up

- 1 with the capability of diverting that excess flow that
- 2 occurred during that period.
- 3 MR. COOPER: In your written testimony, you
- 4 state that the State Water Project and Central Valley
- 5 Project operations in real-time are much different than
- 6 analyzing and critiquing operations through model
- 7 simulations.
- 8 Do you recall that?
- 9 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- 10 MR. COOPER: Would you agree that real-time
- operations will deviate from the operational scenarios
- 12 embedded in the modeling?
- 13 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yeah. So this would be a
- 14 good opportunity to clarify that.
- 15 I -- The statement that the modeling does not
- do well in emulating real-world operations, it depends on
- 17 kind of the time-step.
- 18 The models do not -- are not able to capture
- 19 kind of the day-to-day decision-making on responding to
- 20 salinity events and that type of thing.
- 21 What I do think the -- the models do a good job
- 22 of is more on a monthly time-step. They -- They do a
- 23 good -- They're very good at emulating over a longer
- 24 period of time and for planning purposes how the projects
- 25 would operate.

```
1 So, on the day-to-day, not so good. On the
```

- 2 long-term planning perspective, I'd say pretty good.
- In fact, we -- As a general case, CalSim
- 4 represents the best state-of-the-art simulation model for
- 5 the system that exists, in my view, and we're constantly
- 6 achieving to improve on it.
- 7 So not just through the course of this
- 8 California WaterFix development but ongoing improvements
- 9 to the model are -- are constantly being made with
- 10 interaction between Operators and Modelers. And that's
- 11 why I feel that the -- the model does a good job of
- 12 emulating the operations on the monthly time-step over a
- 13 long period of time.
- MR. COOPER: Would you agree that the operating
- 15 assumptions in the model should be as close to how the
- 16 Project would actually operate in real-time as reasonably
- 17 possible?
- 18 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I'm sorry. Can you repeat
- 19 that question?
- MR. COOPER: Sure.
- 21 Would you agree that the operating assumptions
- 22 in the model should be as close to how the Project would
- 23 actually operate in real-time as reasonably possible?
- 24 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes. I mean, I -- I believe
- 25 all models -- No model is going to be perfect, but,

- 1 again, I think, you know, we should constantly be trying
- 2 to strive to produce better models. I think the model
- 3 that exists is the -- is the best that's out there.
- 4 MR. COOPER: In the modeling that was done for
- 5 the different California WaterFix alternatives, the
- 6 operational parameters for upstream reservoir operations
- 7 were never varied.
- 8 Is that your understanding?
- 9 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I'm sorry. I'll need you to
- 10 repeat that question.
- MR. COOPER: In the modeling that was done for
- 12 the different California WaterFix alternatives, the
- 13 operational parameters for upstream reservoir operations
- 14 were never varied.
- 15 Is that your understanding?
- 16 WITNESS LEAHIGH: So, the . . . The
- 17 modeling -- Well, I'm -- It's -- It's too vague. I can't
- 18 answer that question.
- 19 MR. COOPER: Do you not know or do you not
- 20 understand the question?
- 21 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, I don't know what rules
- 22 exactly you're talking about in the model.
- MR. COOPER: Well, let me -- let me try to ask
- 24 a maybe real question from a modeling output.
- 25 Are you aware in the modeling for the

- 1 California WaterFix Project that Oroville
- 2 end-of-September storage is approximately 90,000
- 3 acre-feet higher than under the No-Action Alternative
- 4 modeling?
- 5 MR. MIZELL: Objection: Vague.
- 6 Can the questioner please specify under which
- 7 operating scenario he's referring?
- 8 MR. COOPER: I don't know that the operational
- 9 parameter -- I don't know that the question -- or answer
- 10 differs depending on which version we're talking about.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Leahigh, could
- 12 you answer, or would you -- or do you need further
- 13 specificity?
- 14 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, it would be helpful if
- 15 I actually saw the data.
- But my recollection, from looking at the
- 17 output, is, the storage levels were very similar amongst
- 18 all of the -- all of the scenarios for the WaterFix --
- 19 for end of -- end-of-year storages.
- 20 MR. COOPER: Would you anticipate that your
- 21 real-time operations of the Project with the California
- 22 WaterFix in place would also have very little effect on
- 23 end-of-September storage?
- 24 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes. I think that for the
- 25 same reasons that the model is limiting . . . the amount

- 1 of stored water that's released, would -- those same --
- 2 those same rules, especially -- Well, average to drier
- 3 years, the same rationale would exist whether or not
- 4 there was increased capacity to move water through the
- 5 Delta or not. We're still going to be protecting the
- 6 upstream, regardless of the amount of capacity.
- 7 I could see where perhaps in the very wettest
- 8 years, if there was capacity to move additional stored
- 9 water and not having really any significant effect to the
- 10 upstream, you know, that would be an instance where --
- 11 where we would look at that type of scenario.
- 12 MR. COOPER: To the best of your knowledge, are
- 13 DWR and Reclamation proposing that the State Water Board
- 14 insert any conditions in their water right permits
- 15 requiring that once the tunnels are in place, the Central
- 16 Valley Project and State Water Project may not release
- any more water from upstream storage than they do now?
- 18 WITNESS LEAHIGH: That is not something that
- we're asking for as part of this Project, no.
- 20 MR. COOPER: For the next few questions, I'm
- 21 going to refer to the Fish and Wildlife agencies.
- 22 And when I use that phrase, I mean NBS, U.S.
- 23 Fish and Wildlife Service, and then the California
- 24 Department of Fish and Wildlife.
- 25 Did you ever have a discussion with the Fish

- 1 and Wildlife agencies how you would operate the Project
- 2 in real-time?
- 3 MR. BERLINER: Objection as to vagueness.
- 4 This question goes to anytime ever. If he can
- 5 narrow the timeframe, it might be very helpful.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I think Mr. Leahigh
- 7 did answer that, say, within the last few years.
- 8 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I can't -- I can't recall if
- 9 there was a discussion specifically to the WaterFix. I
- 10 think that the -- the real-time -- the real-time
- 11 operations that's referred to -- And this is probably a
- 12 good place for clarification.
- 13 The real-time operations that I talked about
- 14 today were the type of real-time operations during
- 15 balanced conditions in meeting flow and water quality
- 16 objectives, so it's not related -- that related to
- 17 agricultural uses and M&I uses.
- 18 The coordination that takes place in that kind
- 19 of real-time is really between Reclamation and DWR
- 20 because we have a joint responsibility in meeting those
- 21 requirements.
- 22 So that's -- that's -- When I was talking about
- 23 real-time operations, that's the context in which I was
- 24 talking about it.
- As part of the WaterFix, there's a proposal

- 1 on -- because there's a range of -- typically a range of
- 2 different Old and Middle River flows to operate to -- and
- 3 this is the existing case as well under the BiOps --
- 4 there's a real-time engagement with the fishery agencies
- on where to set that limit on kind of on a week-to-week
- 6 basis. So that's the real-time operations that is
- 7 referenced in the WaterFix.
- 8 So, to the degree that I had conversations with
- 9 Fish and Wildlife, it's -- there's -- there's certainly
- 10 been over the years conversations about the structure of
- 11 the current process that exists today under the BiOps.
- 12 To a large extent, I think that same process is
- 13 being brought forward in the California WaterFix. And so
- 14 to the extent that there's overlap there, I guess that
- would have been my involvement with discussions with the
- 16 fishery agencies on real-time operations.
- MR. COOPER: So it sounds to me, you don't
- 18 recall at least any specific discussions with
- 19 representatives of Fish and Wildlife agencies that --
- 20 along the lines of, "If the California WaterFix were
- constructed, this is how it would be operated"?
- 22 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I can't recall any -- any
- 23 specific conversations to the WaterFix real-time Ops.
- MR. COOPER: Okay. Let's now change topics,
- 25 Mr. Leahigh.

```
1 And we can pull up -- I'm going to be
```

- 2 referencing DWR-61, which is your testimony, and I have a
- 3 file with some highlighted portions.
- 4 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 5 MR. COOPER: At Page 8, Lines 3 through 8, you
- 6 reference the Temporary Urgency Change Petitions, TUCPs,
- 7 to relax water quality requirements during certain
- 8 extreme drought conditions.
- 9 Do you recall that?
- 10 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- 11 MR. COOPER: Were you involved in the
- preparation of the 2014 and 2015 TUCPs?
- 13 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, I was.
- MR. COOPER: Do you believe similar extreme
- 15 drought conditions may occur in the future in which TUCPs
- 16 may be necessary?
- 17 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I don't know.
- 18 MR. COOPER: Is it possible?
- 19 WITNESS LEAHIGH: The fact that it's happened,
- 20 I would say it is possible, yes.
- MR. COOPER: Are you aware of the Draft
- 22 Biological Assessment? And the draft I'm referring to
- is, I believe, the January 2016 draft.
- 24 That Draft Biological Assessment sets forth a
- 25 proposed future drought procedure.

```
1 Are you aware of that?
```

- 2 MR. MIZELL: I'm going to object to the
- 3 relevance of the January draft of the BA.
- 4 The submitted draft has since been submitted to
- 5 the fish agencies and is the current document for these
- 6 purposes at this point in time.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm sorry. What is
- 8 your objection?
- 9 MR. MIZELL: Relevance.
- 10 He's referencing an old document that was not
- 11 ultimately submitted to the fish agencies for
- 12 consideration.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Cooper.
- MR. COOPER: Yes, I'm getting to that actually.
- There's been a change when you compare the 2016
- draft version to the most recently submitted August 2016
- 17 version --
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right, then.
- MR. COOPER: -- regarding the TUCPs.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Go ahead.
- MR. COOPER: Would you like me to repeat the
- 22 question?
- 23 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I -- I think I remember the
- 24 question.
- 25 And, yes, I'm somewhat familiar with that

- 1 language from the Draft BA of January.
- 2 MR. COOPER: Are you also aware that that
- 3 January 2016 Draft BA states that Reclamation and DWR
- 4 will prepare TUCPs as needed in future drought years?
- 5 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I remember -- I remember some
- 6 language to that effect.
- 7 MR. COOPER: Are you aware that the revised
- 8 Draft BA submitted on August 2nd, 2016, deletes this
- 9 explicit reference to the use of TUCPs as needed in
- 10 future drought years?
- 11 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I'm not real familiar with
- 12 the latest -- or with the final draft that was submitted.
- 13 I think there were some changes to that section, but I
- don't recall exactly what those were.
- 15 MR. COOPER: So, then, is it safe to say that
- 16 you were not involved in the decision to delete this
- 17 reference as to the possible future use of TUCPs?
- 18 WITNESS LEAHIGH: That's correct, I was not
- 19 involved.
- MR. COOPER: Do you know who was?
- 21 WITNESS LEAHIGH: No, I do not.
- MR. COOPER: In your opinion, does this
- 23 deletion mean that you -- mean to you that
- 24 DWR/Reclamation would not consider the potential use of
- 25 TUCPs in future extreme drought conditions?

- 1 WITNESS LEAHIGH: No. I -- I would imagine
- 2 that, regardless of whether California WaterFix were to
- 3 go forward or not, that there would be potentially
- 4 certain years that we've -- as we've experienced that
- 5 would require us to make such a petition to the Board.
- 6 MR. COOPER: Do you have any sense for how
- 7 frequently or infrequently DWR and Reclamation may
- 8 request TUCPs in the future?
- 9 MR. BERLINER: Objection: Calls for
- 10 speculation.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And he may answer if
- 12 he knows and say -- and answer that he doesn't know if he
- doesn't know.
- 14 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yeah. I don't know how --
- 15 how frequent that would occur.
- 16 MR. COOPER: Do you know what DWR may request
- 17 as terms for any future TUCP?
- 18 MR. BERLINER: Same objection.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Same answer.
- MR. COOPER: Is it your same answer?
- 21 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Same answer. I can't say.
- 22 It would depend on the particulars of that year.
- MR. COOPER: Is it possible that the State
- 24 Water Board, in considering a possible future TUCP, may
- 25 impose conditions of approval?

- 1 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- 2 MR. COOPER: Do you know specifically what
- 3 those possible future conditions of approval may be?
- 4 MR. BERLINER: Same objection.
- 5 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I -- I have -- I do not know.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you. I would
- 7 be very worried if your answer was yes.
- 8 (Laughter.)
- 9 MR. COOPER: Is it possible the State Water
- 10 Board may place conditions related to temperature
- 11 management at Shasta Reservoir?
- 12 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I have no idea.
- 13 MR. COOPER: Is it possible the State Water
- 14 Board may place conditions related to minimum carryover
- 15 storage levels at Folsom Reservoir?
- 16 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I have no idea.
- MR. COOPER: Is it possible that conditions of
- 18 approval on one or two Project reservoirs may place
- 19 additional water supply burdens on the remaining Project
- 20 reservoirs?
- 21 MR. MIZELL: I'm going to object: Asked and
- answered at this point. I think we've well established,
- 23 and John can't speculate as to what the Board might
- impose upon us in a future TUCP.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I hear that but this

- 1 is a different question that Mr. Cooper just asked.
- 2 Repeat that, Mr. Cooper.
- 3 MR. COOPER: Sure.
- 4 Is it possible that conditions of approval on
- one or two Project reservoirs may place additional water
- 6 supply burdens on the remain Project reservoirs?
- 7 MR. MIZELL: Then I believe it's a vague
- 8 question because he's not specifying approval of what
- 9 he's referring to. Approval of this Project or approval
- 10 of a future TUCP?
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Then Mr. Leahigh can
- answer if he's able to and say no if he can't.
- 13 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I can't answer that. It
- depends on the particulars of whatever the conditions
- 15 were --
- MR. COOPER: Okay.
- 17 THE WITNESS: -- for that approval.
- MR. COOPER: With respect to DWR and
- 19 Reclamation's requested 2014 and 2015 TUCPs, are you
- 20 generally aware of the objections lodged by various
- 21 entities that Hold Diversion Agreements for water from
- 22 the Feather River, such as Western Canal Water District
- 23 and the Joint Water Districts Board?
- 24 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Actually, I'm not real
- 25 familiar with what those would have been.

```
1 MR. COOPER: Mr. Baker, would you pull up the
```

- file called Order WR 2015-0043?
- 3 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 4 MR. COOPER: And, if I may have this marked for
- 5 identification purposes.
- I have not established an acronym for my
- 7 exhibits yet, so why don't we just call this MLF-1,
- 8 Minasian Law Firm 1, for identification purposes.
- 9 (Minasian Law Firm's Exhibit MLF-1
- 10 marked for identification)
- MR. COOPER: And, Mr. --
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Are we --
- MS. RIDDLE: Hasn't this already been marked
- 14 previously? If so, I think we would go with your
- 15 original marking note that someone used, how that did it,
- in some way. But we'll go can back and check.
- MR. COOPER: I have highlighted it, but I'm
- 18 also not aware of it being marked previously.
- 19 MS. RIDDLE: Okay. It may not. I know it's
- 20 been discussed. I'm not sure if it was marked or not.
- 21 We'll go back and check.
- 22 MR. COOPER: This only contains select pages,
- as you can see.
- Mr. Baker, would you scroll to the next page?
- 25 (Document displayed on screen.)

```
1
                MR. COOPER: Next page.
 2
                (Document displayed on screen.)
 3
                MR. COOPER: So we're at . . .
                If anyone would like, I have hard copies. I
 4
 5
      should have distributed these right at the outset.
                MR. BERLINER: Mr. Cooper, if you could give
 6
 7
      one to the witness, too, please.
 8
                MR. COOPER: Yes.
 9
                (Documents distributed.)
                CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And, Mr. Cooper, as
10
11
      you're doing that, as a matter of time management, I'd
12
      like to take a break pretty soon for the court reporter,
      so when you finish this line of questioning, we will do
13
14
      so.
15
                MR. COOPER: Okay. Mr. Leahigh, at Page 49 of
      the document that's been marked as MLF-1 for
16
17
      identification purposes, do you see the highlights where
18
      it says (reading):
                "NCWA and the Feather River contractors
19
20
           asserted that, before imposing such a condition, the
21
           Executive Director was required to make before
22
           findings set forth in Water Code Section 1435,
23
           including findings that the TMP would not cause
24
           injury to other lawful users of water or have an
           unreasonable effect on fish and wildlife."
25
```

1	Do you see where it says that?
2	WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, I see that.
3	MR. COOPER: The next highlighted sentence on
4	the same page says (reading):
5	"Similarly, the Feather River Settlement
6	Contractors asserted that they could not they
7	could" excuse me "they could be injured by the
8	TMP because restrictions on CVP operations place
9	greater responsibility on Oroville Reservoir to meet
10	Delta water quality requirements and other in-basin
11	uses, thereby reducing the amount of water available
12	from Lake Oroville to meet the needs of DWR's
13	contractors."
14	Do you see where it says that?
15	WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, I see that.
16	MR. COOPER: Turning to Page 50 of the same
17	marked document, the highlighted portion there says
18	(reading):
19	"The argument that Water Code Section 1435
20	required the Executive Director to make certain
21	findings concerning effects of the TMP also lacks
22	merit. Water Code Section 1435 requires certain
23	findings to be made with respect to the changes
24	proposed by Temporary Urgency Change Petition, not
25	with respect to any conditions of approval."
	California Poporting IIC - (510) 224-4476

- 1 Do you see where it says that?
- 2 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- 3 MR. COOPER: Were you aware that the State
- 4 Water Board maintains that its conditions of approval for
- 5 any TUCP are not subject to the no-injury analysis that
- 6 is attendant to such requests?
- 7 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I'm not familiar with all of
- 8 the legal requirements, no.
- 9 MR. COOPER: Are you familiar with the initial
- 10 operating criteria and boundary analysis described in
- 11 Miss Pierre's testimony?
- 12 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I'm sorry. Could you repeat
- 13 the question?
- MR. COOPER: Are you familiar with the initial
- operating criteria and boundary analysis described in
- 16 Miss Pierre's testimony?
- 17 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- MR. COOPER: Can you say today that any
- 19 possible future conditions of approval will be confined
- 20 to the spectrum of operations analyzed in the boundary
- 21 analysis?
- 22 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I'm not sure, no.
- 23 MR. COOPER: You're not sure in that you -- you
- 24 can't answer the question or . . . you don't have enough
- 25 information?

```
1 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, I don't think I have
```

- 2 enough information.
- Maybe you can repeat the question.
- 4 MR. COOPER: Sure.
- 5 Can you say today that these possible future
- 6 conditions of approval will be confined to the spectrum
- of operations analyzed in the boundary analysis?
- 8 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I'm sorry. Approval of what?
- 9 MR. COOPER: Conditions of approval.
- 10 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Conditions of approval for
- 11 our petition?
- MR. COOPER: For a petition for a TUCP.
- 13 WITNESS LEAHIGH: For a T -- I'm confused.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.
- MS. MORRIS: I have an objection. It's
- ambiguous what you mean by "the boundary analysis." I
- 17 think you're referring to the spectrum of operations
- 18 between boundary --
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Morris, is your
- 20 microphone on?
- MS. MORRIS: Yes.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay.
- MS. MORRIS: -- between Boundary 1 and
- 24 Boundary 2.
- MR. COOPER: Yes.

- 1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So that would be
- between Boundary 1 and Boundary 2, Mr. Leahigh.
- 3 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I'm sorry. I don't
- 4 understand the question.
- 5 MR. COOPER: Okay. Let me try to maybe break
- 6 this up.
- 7 You've already testified that, rightfully so,
- 8 you had no idea what possible conditions of approval
- 9 there may be on possible future TUCPs.
- 10 So the question -- You've already established
- 11 that you -- you can't predict the future.
- 12 Can you say -- The question, again, with that
- in the back of your mind is, can you say today that
- 14 possible future conditions of approval will be confined
- 15 to the spectrum of operations analyzed in the Boundary 1
- 16 and Boundary 2 analysis?
- 17 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I quess, yeah, I can't say
- 18 that.
- 19 MR. COOPER: To the best of your knowledge,
- 20 does the modeling for the California WaterFix Project
- 21 assume any particular use of -- or terms concerning
- 22 TUCPs?
- 23 WITNESS LEAHIGH: No, I don't believe so.
- 24 MR. COOPER: Now would be a good time to break.
- I'm at a point where I'm going to change topics.

- 1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And since you have
- 2 about four minutes left, are you expecting needing more
- 3 time? And if so, for what line of questioning?
- 4 MR. COOPER: I am moving to questions about
- 5 Mr. Leahigh's specific testimony. That's quite a few
- 6 pages.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: What aspect of his
- 8 specific testimony?
- 9 MR. COOPER: I have a file with highlighted
- 10 sections of his testimony, and then I have a series of
- 11 questions following each highlighted portion.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: What aspect of his
- 13 testimony?
- 14 MR. COOPER: It spans real-time operations, his
- use of the phrase "in-basin requirements," his
- 16 characterization of operations concerning if there's
- 17 sufficient storage, how the California WaterFix would be
- 18 operated.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. And how
- 20 much additional time do you expect needing?
- MR. COOPER: I would request another hour. I'm
- 22 about halfway through my outline.
- I -- I do have nine clients. I'm not
- 24 requesting nine hours, but -- So that's one point.
- 25 The other point is, these questions have been

- 1 prepared not just for my specific clients but also as
- 2 part of Group 7, the Sacramento Valley Water Users. And
- 3 I'm looking to my colleagues.
- 4 But they will have followup questions, but they
- 5 will be more discrete followup type. I'm covering more
- 6 general type of questions.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: "They." My
- 8 understanding was Mr. Lilly is the only remaining
- 9 cross-examiner for Group 7.
- 10 MR. KELLY: Good afternoon. Dan Kelly with
- 11 Placer County Water Agency.
- 12 I had -- I am relying heavily on the questions
- posed by Mr. Hitchings and by Mr. Cooper on behalf of my
- 14 client and intend to only ask a few discrete followup
- 15 questions as necessary.
- 16 And so on behalf of my client, Mr. Cooper is
- 17 covering a lot of material that we would be asking in the
- 18 absence of his questions.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- Mr. Lilly.
- MR. LILLY: And I'm happy to report that, as
- 22 Mr. Cooper asks his questions, I am crossing some of them
- 23 off my list.
- 24 My questions -- I do have a lot of questions,
- 25 though. That's the bad news.

```
1 But my questions will be focused almost
```

- 2 exclusively on Folsom Reservoir, the impacts on my
- 3 clients.
- 4 But Mr. Cooper's questions are shortening the
- 5 amount of time I will have to ask questions.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 7 Mr. Cooper, we'll give you an extra 30 minutes to start
- 8 with and then we'll see how it goes from there. But I
- 9 would encourage you to sort of speed up your questions.
- 10 MR. COOPER: I will try.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. With
- that, we'll take a 15-minute break and we'll continue
- 13 at -- am I adding right? -- 3:20.
- Oops. I cheated the court reporter. 3:25.
- 15 (Recess taken at 3:07 p.m.)
- 16 (Proceedings resumed at 3:25 p.m.)
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: (Banging gavel.)
- 18 All right. It is 3:25 and we will resume with
- 19 Mr. Cooper.
- Just before we do, as a matter of fact
- 21 planning, I don't believe, given Mr. Cooper's request for
- 22 additional time, and with Mr. Lilly and potentially
- 23 Mr. Kelly also onboard, we will get to any other parties
- 24 today with respect to cross-examination.
- MR. COOPER: Thank you.

- I have some questions about Mr. Leahigh's
- 2 testimony, specific portions of it, and Mr. Leahigh's not
- 3 here.
- 4 There he is. I'll go ahead and hand this out
- 5 while he's getting settled.
- 6 (Documents distributed.)
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Leahigh is new
- 8 so he may be forgiven for not recognizing that I start on
- 9 time.
- 10 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I apologize.
- MR. COOPER: Okay. Mr. Leahigh, are you ready?
- 12 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, I am.
- 13 MR. COOPER: Okay. I've handed out -- and on
- 14 the screen is -- a copy of your testimony labeled as
- 15 DWR-61.
- 16 I've highlighted certain portions, and I just
- 17 want to walk through those highlighted portions of your
- 18 testimony. I have questions that correspond with each.
- 19 So, first, this isn't necessarily specific to
- any page or line number, but throughout your testimony,
- 21 you emphasize real-time operations.
- The question for you is: Does DWR and
- 23 Reclamation's coordinated real-time operations attempt to
- 24 maximize the export of water from the Delta when
- 25 possible?

- 1 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- 2 MR. COOPER: Do these real-time operations to
- 3 maximize Delta exports include the release of water from
- 4 storage in upstream project reservoirs?
- 5 WITNESS LEAHIGH: During some circumstances, it
- 6 does.
- 7 MR. COOPER: Would these operations continue
- 8 with the California WaterFix in operation?
- 9 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, I would presume so.
- 10 MR. COOPER: In your opinion, does the
- 11 California WaterFix afford a greater opportunity to
- 12 export water from the Delta as compared to current
- 13 operations?
- 14 WITNESS LEAHIGH: It will depend on the permit
- 15 conditions on which are placed on the -- on the approved
- 16 project.
- 17 MR. COOPER: So it's -- it's possible, but at
- 18 this point unknown.
- 19 WITNESS LEAHIGH: It is possible but unknown,
- 20 correct.
- MR. COOPER: In your opinion, does the
- 22 California WaterFix Project provide a greater opportunity
- 23 to export previously stored water from the Delta than
- 24 under current operations?
- 25 WITNESS LEAHIGH: There may be some component

- of that. I think it's probably quite limited.
- 2 And I think, as I've testified previously,
- 3 it -- it would very much depend on the type of year. I
- 4 wouldn't anticipate that that would occur, but in only
- 5 the wetter years.
- 6 MR. COOPER: When you used the term "wetter
- 7 years," is that defined somewhere that you could direct
- 8 us to?
- 9 WITNESS LEAHIGH: No. It generally is going to
- 10 depend on a whole host of factors as far as what our
- 11 capabilities are in meeting our other obligations,
- 12 storage conditions upstream.
- MR. COOPER: Okay. If I can direct your
- 14 attention to Page 4, Lines 1 through 7 of your testimony.
- 15 At this location, you use the phrase "In-Basin
- 16 Requirements."
- 17 When you used that phrase, what higher priority
- 18 requirements for the water system are you referring to?
- 19 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes. So, as part of the
- 20 in-basin requirements, I define those as other legal uses
- of water downstream, and the Bay-Delta standards.
- 22 MR. COOPER: So is it fair to say that in-basin
- 23 requirements are water quality requirements, and then
- legal users of water?
- 25 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, that's how I've defined

- 1 it here.
- 2 MR. COOPER: Who do you -- What -- What type of
- 3 water right holders do you classify as legal users of
- 4 water?
- 5 MR. MIZELL: Objection: Calls for a legal
- 6 conclusion.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I think he can
- 8 answer that based on his understanding of legal users.
- 9 And if he doesn't know, he can answer that as well.
- 10 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yeah. I wouldn't know
- 11 because it is a legal question. I think it's ultimately
- 12 up to the -- the Water Board as to who is legally
- diverting water and who's not.
- MR. COOPER: Well, at Page 4, Line 4, you say
- 15 (reading):
- 16 "... In-basin requirements include legal
- 17 users of water . . ."
- I'm not asking for a legal definition. I'm
- 19 just asking for who you had in mind when you drafted
- 20 that.
- 21 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, it would be many of the
- 22 downstream diverters. I think certainly the settlement
- 23 contractors, both the Sacramento Valley Settlement
- 24 Contractors and the Feather River Settlement Contractors
- are at least two groups that I had in mind when I wrote

- 1 that.
- 2 MR. COOPER: What about a riparian water right
- 3 holder downstream?
- 4 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- 5 MR. COOPER: What about a permittee holder with
- 6 the Standard Term 91?
- 7 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes. It could be any
- 8 diverter that was legally diverting.
- 9 MR. COOPER: Okay. If we can go down to --
- 10 staying on Page 4 -- Lines 19 through 21. The
- 11 highlighted portion says -- of your testimony says
- 12 (reading):
- "In late spring, summer, and fall, unregulated
- 14 flows plus SWP/CVP reservoir releases are almost
- 15 always insufficient to meet all system needs and the
- 16 SWP/CVP are required to actively manage the system."
- Do you see where your testimony says that?
- 18 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- 19 MR. COOPER: What do you mean by the phrase
- "all system needs"?
- 21 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, primarily what I mean
- 22 there is, for one, we have to ensure that there are
- 23 natural flows being diverted by legal users of water in
- 24 the system, that those folks are not prevented from
- 25 diverting that flow.

```
1 But it also primarily is talking about the
```

- 2 Bay-Delta flow and salinity standards.
- 3 MR. COOPER: When you used the phrase
- 4 "insufficient to meet all system needs," does that
- 5 include 100 percent of the Table A quantities of the
- 6 State Water Project contractors?
- 7 WITNESS LEAHIGH: No.
- 8 MR. COOPER: If we could go to Page 5.
- 9 Mr. Leahigh, I direct your attention to Lines 18 through
- 10 22 of your written testimony --
- 11 (Document displayed on screen.)
- MR. COOPER: -- which says (reading):
- "If unstored flows are insufficient to meet
- In-Basin Requirements, then the SWP/CVP release
- 15 previously stored water from upstream reservoirs to
- 16 meet these demands. If there is sufficient storage,
- 17 additional releases can be made from SWP and CVP
- 18 upstream reservoirs into the Delta for re-diversion
- 19 at the export facilities to meet SWP/CVP water
- 20 supply contractors' demand south of the Delta."
- Do you see where your testimony says that?
- 22 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- 23 MR. COOPER: What, in your opinion, constitutes
- 24 sufficient storage?
- 25 WITNESS LEAHIGH: This -- This would be

- 1 generally any additional storage that's not necessary to
- 2 meet those other in-basin uses in the system, so
- 3 including the -- and other regulatory requirements.
- So this would be, again, the Bay-Delta
- 5 standards, the storage necessary to meet our contractual
- 6 obligations, and storage to meet our in-stream -- minimum
- 7 in-stream flow requirements on the Feather River.
- 8 MR. COOPER: Under such circumstances where,
- 9 you know, in your mind there's sufficient storage, do you
- 10 consider carryover storage levels before making
- 11 additional releases from upstream reservoirs for
- 12 re-diversion in the Delta?
- 13 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- MR. COOPER: What does the phrase "carryover
- 15 storage" mean to you?
- 16 WITNESS LEAHIGH: It's essentially the storage
- 17 that would remain in the reservoir at the end of the
- 18 water year and/or calendar year.
- 19 MR. COOPER: In the State Water Project
- operations, to what extent is water maintained in
- 21 carryover storage to ensure that there's sufficient water
- 22 to meet some portion of future demands upstream of the
- 23 Delta?
- 24 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I'm sorry. Can you repeat
- 25 that question?

- 1 MR. COOPER: Sure.
- 2 In the State Water Project operations, to what
- 3 extent is water maintained in carryover storage to
- 4 maintain sufficient water to meet such portions of future
- 5 demands upstream of the Delta?
- 6 WITNESS LEAHIGH: So it's not clear -- The
- 7 question's not clear in terms of "future demands."
- 8 MR. COOPER: Well, the immediately following
- 9 years' demands, either -- And you mentioned that the
- 10 carryover storage means to you either end of September or
- 11 end of calendar year.
- 12 So, under either example, in the immediately
- 13 following period, what, if anything -- How do you factor
- 14 carryover storage, if at all, into your consideration?
- 15 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, there's a -- there's a
- 16 number of things that we're factoring in in addition to
- 17 the -- So, for example, carryover storage targets in
- 18 September.
- 19 We have to account for the storage that we
- 20 would need to release to meet in-stream flow
- 21 requirements, temperature requirements on the Feather
- 22 River, at the Feather River Hatchery.
- We have to ensure that we're leaving a
- 24 reasonable amount of carryover storage in the -- the
- 25 reservoir for the following year's needs.

```
1 And a lot of these factors can vary from year
```

- 2 to year, so we're assessing the watershed on the whole,
- 3 and there could be a number of factors that could change
- 4 the decision on what's the reasonable level of carryover
- 5 storage for the following year.
- 6 MR. COOPER: Do you also consider the various
- 7 contractual obligations, such as the agreements with the
- 8 various Feather River Service Area Contractors, I
- 9 believe, is how you referred to them?
- 10 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, we do.
- MR. COOPER: Do you anticipate that the CVP --
- 12 Strike that.
- 13 Do you anticipate that the State Water Project
- 14 will continue to operate this way after the California
- 15 WaterFix is constructed?
- 16 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, we do.
- 17 MR. COOPER: If we can return to that first
- 18 sentence, Line 18 and 19.
- 19 Your -- Your statement there is (reading):
- "If unstored flows are insufficient to meet
- In-Basin Requirements, then the SWP/CVP release
- 22 previously stored water from upstream reservoirs to
- 23 meet these demands."
- Do you see where your testimony says that?
- 25 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.

```
1 MR. COOPER: As an example, does this mean that
```

- 2 DWR will draft storage at Lake Oroville to provide water
- 3 supplies called for in the various agreements with senior
- 4 water right holders on the Feather River?
- 5 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- 6 MR. COOPER: Mr. Baker, if you would move to
- 7 Page 15, and Mr. Leahigh, I'm going to be asking you
- 8 questions about Line 24 to 26 --
- 9 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 10 MR. COOPER: -- which states (reading):
- 11 "The South Delta export constraints limit
- diversion of excess flows under excess conditions
- and the re-diversion of the SWP/CVP's upstream
- 14 stored water during balanced conditions."
- Do you see where your testimony says that?
- 16 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- 17 MR. COOPER: How would the California WaterFix
- 18 Project reduce the constraints that limit the
- 19 re-diversion CVP and SWP stored water during balanced
- 20 conditions?
- 21 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, as I -- as I stated in
- 22 the summary of my written testimony, there would be
- 23 perhaps some periods of time towards the end of the
- 24 spring where we are currently constrained -- In a year
- 25 where we have a great amount of upstream storage, there

- 1 would be an opportunity to move additional unstored --
- 2 sorry -- stored flow from Lake Oroville and re-divert it
- 3 in, say, the late May-June -- June period. Again,
- 4 depending on the conditions placed on the WaterFix
- 5 Project.
- 6 MR. COOPER: Can you tell us today how much
- 7 additional upstream storage the California WaterFix would
- 8 allow the State Water Project to re-divert from the
- 9 Delta?
- 10 WITNESS LEAHIGH: No. I think -- I think that
- 11 that release end is -- is very limited. I think the vast
- 12 majority of the additional supply that's developed as a
- 13 part of any WaterFix Project would be the additional
- 14 excess flows that could be captured in the entire
- winter/spring, early spring/mid-spring period.
- 16
 I think if you look at the modeling results,
- 17 they would suggest that there be -- there would be no
- 18 additional release of stored water in kind of the average
- 19 to drier years based on the end-of-storage conditions
- 20 that show up in those modeling results.
- MR. COOPER: To the extent of your knowledge,
- 22 are DWR and Reclamation proposing any Permit conditions
- 23 to ensure that this possible increase in re-diversion of
- 24 storage would not negatively impact water supplies
- 25 upstream of the Delta?

1 WITNESS LEAHIGH: We are not asking for any

- 2 Permit conditions of that nature.
- 3 MR. COOPER: If we can turn the page to 16 of
- 4 Exhibit DWR-61.
- 5 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 6 MR. COOPER: And, Mr. Leahigh, if I can direct
- 7 your attention to Lines 1 through 4, which state
- 8 (reading):
- 9 "As described below, in years of abundant
- 10 snowpack and surplus upstream storage, the proposed
- 11 North Delta Diversion (NDD) will add operational
- 12 flexibility and allow an alternative diversion
- location for conveying water supplies and avoid
- 14 potential effects to listed species associated with
- diversions from the South Delta."
- 16 Do you see where your written testimony says
- 17 that?
- 18 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- 19 MR. COOPER: What do you mean by use of your
- 20 phrase, quote, "abundant snowpack and surplus upstream
- 21 storage"? What do you mean by that?
- 22 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, again, generally, I'm
- 23 talking about -- That's a further description of the
- 24 wetter type years, where there may be an opportunity to
- 25 move additional stored water.

1 So, for example, in many of these type of years

- 2 that I'm referring, we would have to be releasing a large
- 3 amount of storage during the summer just to get down to
- 4 our Flood Control storage levels in the following fall,
- 5 at which time our Flood Control Criteria starts kicking
- 6 in.
- 7 And so it would make sense to release that
- 8 storage at a time that we could divert it to our
- 9 customers south of the Delta, and the added flexibility
- 10 associated with the -- with a new diversion of the
- 11 WaterFix would make good use of that storage release at
- 12 that time.
- 13 MR. COOPER: What's the last year in which the
- 14 circumstances you just described occurred?
- 15 WITNESS LEAHIGH: 2011 is -- perhaps is a year
- 16 where that situation that I just described occurred.
- 17 MR. COOPER: Are there any other years that you
- 18 could reference?
- 19 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I think the next possible
- 20 year would probably be 2006. But those are probably the
- 21 only two years I can think of that we'd be -- storage
- 22 upstream was so robust that we would -- we would
- 23 naturally be bringing the storages down for those Flood
- 24 Control Criteria in the fall. And it would represent an
- 25 opportunity to move -- divert stored water that we would

- 1 be required to release, anyway.
- 2 MR. COOPER: What about years when there is not
- 3 abundant snowpack and surplus storage, which sounds like,
- 4 under your example, is all years other than -- Well,
- 5 let's stop there.
- 6 Let me just ask you: What about years when
- 7 there is not abundant snowpack and surplus storage? How
- 8 would the proposed California WaterFix be operated in
- 9 those year types?
- 10 WITNESS LEAHIGH: In those types of years, most
- 11 likely we would not be releasing -- seasonally, we would
- 12 not be releasing the same amount of -- any more storage
- 13 from upstream than we do without the California WaterFix.
- 14 The real advantage during those types of years
- 15 would be the direct diversion of excess flows in the
- 16 Delta in the winter and in the spring.
- MR. COOPER: Has DWR proposed any conditions on
- 18 the California WaterFix Project that would require
- 19 operations to be conducted in the manner you described?
- 20 WITNESS LEAHIGH: No. I believe that would be
- 21 the natural outcome, though, of the criteria on which we
- 22 have put forth as part of the various California WaterFix
- 23 scenarios.
- MR. COOPER: Do you know if the operational
- 25 assumptions in the modeling for the California WaterFix

- 1 Project reflect the operations you have just described?
- 2 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, I believe they do. Yes.
- 3 MR. COOPER: Okay. If we can move down, same
- 4 page, Page 16 of DWR-61, Lines 11 through 15, which
- 5 states (reading):
- 6 "Even with the potential for some variation in
- 7 operational criteria, the CWF will increase the
- 8 options available to the SWP/CVP operators to more
- 9 effectively balance the Bay-Delta system in
- 10 real-time to protect all beneficial uses of water
- 11 whether for water supply, water quality, or fishery
- 12 protection purposes."
- 13 Do you see where your written testimony says
- 14 that?
- 15 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- MR. COOPER: What do you mean by "more
- effectively balance the Bay-Delta system"?
- 18 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes. So this -- What I had
- 19 in mind when I wrote this part of the testimony was
- 20 essentially part of my summary of my testimony today when
- 21 I was talking about when the two Projects are operating
- 22 to salinity objectives in the Western and Central Delta,
- 23 that depending on where salinity was intruding, if it
- 24 were up the Lower Sacramento River, we could change our
- 25 diversions to correspond more heavily to the South Delta

- 1 Diversion points.
- 2 And in the circumstances where salinity
- 3 intrusion was greater on the lower San Joaquin River side
- 4 of the Delta, we could transfer -- we could reduce our
- 5 diversions from the south and move them to the north
- 6 diversion.
- 7 So that's the type of balancing that I was -- I
- 8 had in mind when I wrote this in the testimony.
- 9 MR. COOPER: So, then, as a consequence,
- 10 this -- this balancing you're referring to would result
- in changes in flows in the Bay-Delta system potentially.
- Do you agree?
- MR. MIZELL: Objection: It's vague and
- 14 ambiguous.
- 15 Where in the Delta are the flows being changed?
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Cooper.
- MR. COOPER: Anywhere in the Delta.
- 18 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes. And that would be the
- 19 point of -- of changing the diversion location, is to
- 20 allow greater flows on the portion -- in the portion of
- 21 the Delta where we were experiencing the greater salinity
- 22 intrusion.
- 23 MR. COOPER: When you say that this balancing
- 24 would more effectively protect water supply, what
- 25 specific water supplies are you referring to?

```
1 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, I think that that was
```

- 2 fairly generic in talking about both other water supplies
- 3 within the Delta itself and also for the Project export
- 4 water supplies.
- 5 MR. COOPER: Would that include any water
- 6 supply for users upstream of the New North Delta
- 7 Diversion?
- 8 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yeah. I think that the
- 9 Project on the whole is fairly neutral as -- as it
- 10 relates to the upstream users.
- 11 MR. COOPER: You used the phrase in the same
- 12 highlighted area of your testimony "variation in
- 13 operational criteria."
- 14 Is the full scope of variation in operational
- 15 criteria analyzed in the boundary analysis?
- 16 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I'm sorry. I'm not sure that
- 17 I -- I know the answer to that.
- 18 MR. COOPER: Okay. If we can move to Page 17.
- 19 (Document displayed on screen.)
- MR. COOPER: And I've only highlighted Lines 8
- 21 through 9, but, Mr. Leahigh, if I can direct your
- 22 attention to that entire paragraph, starting at Line 5
- 23 through 11, where you say (reading):
- "Based on my knowledge and experience it is my
- opinion that the SWP/CVP will continue to meet

1	existing Delta water quality and fishery objectives
2	and any additional regulatory requirements for the
3	CWF at a similar success rate as demonstrated
4	historically. Increased diversion flexibility
5	afforded through the approval of the Cal CWF
6	would only enhance the capabilities of the SWP/CVP
7	to meet existing Bay-Delta requirements. As a
8	result, the proposed CWF operations will continue to
9	be as protective, if not more, of existing
10	beneficial uses as described in D-1641."
11	Do you see where your testimony says that?
12	WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
13	MR. COOPER: When you used the phrase "existing
14	Bay-Delta requirements," are you referring to water
15	quality and fishery objectives only?
16	WITNESS LEAHIGH: In this particular sentence,
17	I was referring to the the set of Bay-Delta
18	requirements in D-1641.
19	MR. COOPER: So you were not referring to the
20	various upstream settlement contracts and diversion
21	agreements held by upstream senior right holders?
22	WITNESS LEAHIGH: That's right. That's I
23	feel the the Project would be neutral with respect to
24	any upstream water users.
25	MR. COOPER: Given your opinion that it's
	California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476

www.CaliforniaReporting.com

```
1 neutral with respect to those upstream parties, how could
```

- 2 you provide assurances that the, quote, "increased
- 3 diversion flexibility" will not affect those upstream
- 4 parties?
- 5 MR. BERLINER: Objection: Relevance.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I think it's pretty
- 7 relevant.
- 8 Please answer.
- 9 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, the -- the decisions
- 10 that we make today, as far as conserving water upstream
- in order to meet all of those obligations to those users,
- 12 the same rationale would exist even if California
- 13 WaterFix were in place. So I don't see that there would
- 14 be any change in our current thought process there.
- MR. COOPER: Okay. If we can move now to
- 16 Page 19, Lines 23 through 26 of your written testimony,
- 17 which states (reading):
- 18 "CWF would enhance our ability to divert and
- 19 store water during periods of high excess Delta
- 20 flows at a location where there is less risk to
- 21 native fish and fewer effects to Delta water
- 22 quality. The water supply developed during these
- 23 periods may be offset in part by reduced pumping at
- other periods of less favorable hydrology."
- Do you see where your testimony says that?

- 1 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- MR. COOPER: Now, there's a slogan I've heard,
- 3 that the California WaterFix is designed to take a big
- 4 gulp during high flow events and a little sip during all
- 5 other periods.
- 6 Is that generally what you're describing here?
- 7 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, I think what I'm
- 8 describing here is the context for this is the -- the
- 9 example that I walked through for this past spring of
- 10 2016.
- 11 And, yes, there would be the ability under that
- 12 particular scenario to divert much of what was an
- 13 abundance of excess flow that occurred this past spring.
- 14 MR. COOPER: And, potentially, in those other
- abundant years, as you've described earlier, 2011 and
- 16 2006; is that correct?
- 17 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, these periods of -- of
- 18 excess flows, they could -- those could occur in almost
- 19 any type of year.
- So, this year, it wasn't particularly that wet.
- 21 It was about average for the Sacramento Valley, still
- 22 pretty dry for the San Joaquin. However, there were the
- 23 periods in my example where flows were very much in
- 24 excess of -- of those needed to meet the requirements.
- 25 So that type of condition could occur in almost

any type of year, probably with the exception of the very

- 2 dryest years.
- 3 MR. COOPER: Okay. If we can change to a
- 4 different topic, Mr. Leahigh.
- I want to ask you questions about the current
- facility limitation -- I'll call them limitations -- at
- 7 Lake Oroville. And I'll start with the question:
- 8 What are the current physical limitations on
- 9 releasing water from Lake Oroville at certain water
- 10 elevations?
- 11 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, I'm not sure if I need
- more specificity there.
- But generally --
- MR. COOPER: Well, let me interrupt you because
- we're getting tight on time.
- 16 I want to talk about the river valve, and I
- 17 want to talk about the hydroelectric plant if -- if all
- 18 the units are fully operational.
- 19 So maybe can you start by telling us: What's
- 20 the current operational limitations of the river valve at
- 21 Lake Oroville?
- 22 WITNESS LEAHIGH: So, currently, we are in a
- period of . . .
- 24 There -- There -- We have work going on right
- 25 now at the river valve. We don't have -- We're not

1 projecting that we're going to be -- have the need to use

- 2 it at any time in the near future.
- 3 We -- We believe we have the capability of
- 4 about 2,000 cfs capacity as it -- as it is right now.
- 5 MR. COOPER: At what elevation, in your
- 6 opinion, are you operating solely with the river valve?
- 7 WITNESS LEAHIGH: That's not entirely known at
- 8 this point. We haven't -- We haven't had to test that
- 9 elevation. We've -- Fortunately, we've been able to
- 10 run -- make releases through the pumping plant, even in
- 11 the last couple years.
- 12 We haven't reached an elevation in Oroville
- where we've had to rely on just the river valve.
- 14 MR. COOPER: At what elevation does it become a
- 15 concern to you?
- 16 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I don't have the exact -- in
- 17 terms of elevation -- feet. I don't have that in front
- 18 of me, and I don't recall offhand exactly what that level
- 19 is.
- MR. COOPER: What about storage acre-feet in
- 21 the reservoir?
- 22 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, somewhere in the
- vicinity of 850 to 900,000 acre-feet is -- that's
- 24 generally the amount of storage where we would start to
- 25 have concern about losing our ability to use the

1 generating plant and have to solely rely on the river

- 2 valve.
- 3 (Timer rings.)
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I assume you need a
- 5 few more minutes, Mr. Cooper?
- 6 MR. COOPER: I have only one other topic beyond
- 7 this, so I think I can wrap up in about 15 minutes.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. We'll
- 9 give you those 15 minutes.
- 10 MR. COOPER: Thank you.
- 11 Can you tell us, to the extent of your
- 12 knowledge, the timeline for the fix to the river valve at
- 13 Lake Oroville?
- 14 MS. MORRIS: Oh, I have an objection. Sorry.
- 15 I'm getting slow in the afternoon.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Morris.
- MS. MORRIS: I object to this whole line of
- 18 questioning as irrelevant.
- 19 It's unclear how the river valve operations --
- 20 sorry -- how the river valve operations have anything to
- 21 do with Cal WaterFix. And the witness has already said
- that the upstream operational criteria aren't changing.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Cooper.
- 24 MR. COOPER: Well, there's an elevation in the
- lake, we believe, where effectively they -- DWR loses the

- 1 ability to supply all demands.
- 2 And the question is intended to ascertain
- 3 whether that will be fixed by the time the California
- 4 WaterFix Project is implemented and that is no longer a
- 5 concern, or not.
- And in which case, maybe there needs to be a
- 7 condition that the WaterFix Project cannot use stored
- 8 water to such an extent to put the reservoir near that
- 9 level.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you. I will
- 11 allow the questions.
- 12 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I -- I don't have a schedule.
- 13 MR. COOPER: Is it possible that the river
- 14 valve will not be fully repaired by the time the
- 15 California WaterFix is operational?
- 16 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I'm not sure what you mean by
- 17 "fix."
- MR. COOPER: Well, "fix" in my mind is
- something greater than the 2,000 cfs limitation.
- 20 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yeah, I -- I don't know.
- 21 MR. COOPER: So would you say it is possible
- 22 that the river valve will not be repaired to a state
- greater than 2,000 cfs by the time the California
- 24 WaterFix is operational?
- 25 WITNESS LEAHIGH: It's very speculative.

- 2 can't say for sure.
- 3 MR. COOPER: Okay. When I use the term
- 4 "irrigation season," do you understand that to be a
- 5 defined term in the various diversion agreements between
- 6 the State of California and the water users from the
- 7 Feather River?
- 8 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- 9 MR. COOPER: I have the same question for the
- 10 term "drought."
- 11 You understand that to be a defined term in
- 12 those agreements?
- 13 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- MR. COOPER: If Lake Oroville storage was at or
- 15 below this 850,000 acre-feet to 900,000 acre-feet level
- 16 during the irrigation season in a non-drought year, would
- 17 you as the Operator of the State Water Project be able to
- 18 release enough water from the Lake Oroville facilities to
- 19 meet all regulatory requirements and in-basin demands?
- 20 MR. MIZELL: Objection: Incomplete
- 21 hypothetical.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: He may answer to the
- 23 best of his ability.
- 24 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, we wouldn't -- First of
- all, we wouldn't allow it to get to that level.

- 1 It depends on what the capacity is of that
- 2 river valve at the time. It depends on what time of year
- 3 we're talking, on what the demand is, what the release
- 4 requirements are on the Feather River.
- 5 So I -- Yeah, it's incomplete. I don't have
- 6 enough information.
- 7 MR. COOPER: If you're limited to 2,000 cfs
- 8 release from Lake Oroville in August of a non-drought
- 9 year, does that 2,000 cfs give you enough water to meet
- 10 all regulatory requirements and in-basin demands?
- 11 WITNESS LEAHIGH: It's highly unlikely that
- 12 would be enough.
- MR. COOPER: Mr. Baker, would you pull up
- 14 DWR-515 that I've highlighted.
- 15 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 16 MR. COOPER: And if you would go to Page 3.
- Mr. Leahigh, would you like to see a hard copy
- 18 of this?
- 19 WITNESS LEAHIGH: No, I think I'm okay with the
- 20 electronic.
- 21 MR. COOPER: Okay. So, this is -- this is for
- 22 the H4 scenario.
- Do you understand the Delta outflow
- 24 requirements for the Alternative 4(a) H4?
- 25 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, I believe so.

```
1
                MR. COOPER: Page 3 there, which I've
 2
      highlighted, states that, quote (reading):
 3
                "This additional spring outflow is not
           considered as an 'in-basin use' for" purposes of
           "CVP-SWP Coordinated Operations."
 5
 6
                Do you see where it says that?
                WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
 7
                MR. COOPER: Does that statement comport with
 8
 9
      your understanding of how the Coordinated Operating
      Agreement is currently implemented?
10
                WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, it's not clear exactly
11
12
      how this . . . any new high spring outflow requirement
      would fit exactly in the existing Coordinating Agreement.
13
14
                MR. COOPER: So, it -- The question, again, is:
15
                Does that comport with your understanding of
16
      how COA is currently implemented?
17
                WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, so there is no
18
      additional outflow requirement in -- in the -- that the
19
      current agreement was based.
20
                There is a provision in the Coordinated
21
      Operation Agreement that the Projects would review that
22
      agreement in terms of additional -- any new project,
23
      significant new projects that would come online.
24
                So certainly I think this would rise to that
      test as far as -- as far -- the California WaterFix as
25
```

```
1 far as a new Project as it relates to the coordinations
```

- 2 of the two Projects.
- 3 MR. COOPER: So, the highlighted text says in
- 4 part that (reading):
- 5 "In wetter years with a greater than 50 percent
- 6 exceedance, if the" -- excuse me -- "less than
- 7 50 percent exceedance, if the outflow target is not
- 8 achieved by export curtailments, then the additional
- 9 flow needed to meet the outflow target is released
- 10 from the Oroville Reservoir as long as its projected
- end-of-May storage is at or above 2,000 feet."
- 12 Do you see that?
- 13 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
- MR. COOPER: In your opinion, if additional
- 15 spring outflow was allocated solely as the responsibility
- 16 of the State Water Project in these year types, what
- 17 would be the effect on conditions at Lake Oroville?
- 18 MR. MIZELL: I'm going to object as assuming
- 19 facts not in evidence.
- 20 This exhibit does not speak to responsibility
- 21 for outflows so much as it does source of outflows. I
- think there's a fine distinction to be made there.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Cooper.
- MR. COOPER: Well, this line of questioning is
- 25 just coming off questions concerning limitations on

- 1 releasing water from Lake Oroville.
- 2 So, with respect, whether -- the fact of the
- 3 matter is, as proposed, the water's coming from Oroville.
- 4 So whether that's accounted for as a joint responsibility
- or it's solely the responsibility of State Water Project,
- 6 my questions are trying to get at what is the effect on
- 7 Lake Oroville given the status of the river valve?
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Leahigh, please
- 9 answer.
- 10 WITNESS LEAHIGH: So, the modeling assumed in
- 11 these wetter years, wetter than the -- than average
- 12 50 percent exceedance, and with that, at least 2 million
- 13 acre-feet of storage, that -- that it would be physically
- 14 impossible to implement this flow requirement in the
- 15 March through May period.
- 16 The . . . The effect on storage initially as
- 17 modeled would be a reduction in storage during that
- spring period from what would have been the case
- 19 otherwise.
- 20 However, the -- in these types of years, there
- 21 would have been ample storage to release for re-diversion
- 22 south of the Delta. There would -- There would have been
- 23 op -- There'd be opportunity to recover that storage
- 24 before getting to the end of the water year by backing
- 25 off of the storage released from re-diversion to the

- 1 South-of-Delta contractors, which the modeling would
- 2 indicate that we could end the water year with the same
- 3 storage with or without the Project.
- 4 MR. COOPER: Does what you just described
- 5 reflect current operations; that is, you'll release more
- 6 water in these earlier spring months and then back off to
- 7 satisfy a targeted end-of-September storage?
- 8 WITNESS LEAHIGH: What we don't have is current
- 9 requirement.
- 10 But if we were having to release a large amount
- of storage for, let's say, an existing X2 requirement,
- 12 yes, we would have to back off later in the year on the
- 13 amount of storage that we would release for re-diversion
- 14 for our contractors south of the Delta. So, in that
- 15 respect, it would be the same.
- 16 MR. COOPER: The same -- If I understand your
- 17 question (sic), the same but during a different time of
- 18 year.
- 19 My question is additional releases in the
- 20 spring, backing off releases in the remainder of the
- 21 months until September to try to hit sometime -- some
- 22 type of end-of-September storage level.
- 23 Has that -- Is that a current operation that
- 24 you as the Project Operator have implemented sometime
- 25 during your tenure?

```
1 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes.
```

- 2 MR. COOPER: What year was that?
- 3 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Well, like I said, generally,
- 4 if the Projects are having to meet a spring X2 outflow
- 5 requirement that turns out to be more costly than we had
- 6 initially projected, we would collectively have to back
- 7 off -- Well, I'll speak for Oroville. We back off our
- 8 releases later in the year.
- 9 We would have less of that storage available
- 10 for release and re-diversion to our contractors south of
- 11 the Delta when we get into the September period.
- 12 So, yes, this is actually very common as far as
- 13 change in release pattern to -- to deal with any type of
- 14 outflow standard in the spring.
- 15 MR. COOPER: Has that happened sometime in the
- 16 last five years?
- 17 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Let's see. I can't -- I
- 18 can't recall in the pretty dry years, so the outflow
- 19 requirements have not been specifically that great.
- 20 I could -- I know there's at least a couple
- 21 years within the last 10 years where we've had a
- 22 significant spring X2 requirement and that that scenario
- 23 that I just described occurred.
- 24 MR. COOPER: Would that be 2006 and 2011?
- 25 WITNESS LEAHIGH: No. I -- I don't recall.

- 1 I -- I -- I think 2011, there was probably enough natural
- 2 flow to meet the X2 standards without release from
- 3 storage to meet it.
- 4 I -- I don't recall exactly. I know there have
- 5 been years where that occurred but I can't tell you which
- 6 years those were.
- 7 MR. COOPER: Fair enough.
- 9 so two more questions for you.
- 10 With the potential for additional Delta outflow
- 11 requirements, does that mean Term 91 may be implemented
- more frequently?
- 13 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I -- I don't know the answer
- 14 to that.
- MR. COOPER: Okay. I suspect you'll have a
- similar answer here, but I'll ask the question.
- 17 If Term 91 has the potential to be in effect
- 18 more frequently, does that mean, in your opinion and
- 19 based on your understanding, that there would be legal
- 20 injury to the other legal users of water?
- 21 MR. BERLINER: Objection: Lacks foundation,
- 22 because he's also testified he doesn't know if Term 91
- 23 would be implemented more often.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And he's free to
- answer that question with an "I don't know."

- 1 WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yeah, I don't know.
- 2 MR. COOPER: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Leahigh.
- 3 Thank you Board Members. That concludes my questions.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 5 Mr. Cooper.
- 6 Mr. Lilly, Mr. Kelly, I'll -- I guess Mr. Lilly
- 7 is coming up.
- 8 Mr. Lilly, we will need to adjourn by 5:00
- 9 today, so I will ask you to keep that in mind and suggest
- 10 a good, appropriate time to break in your line of
- 11 questioning; that is, assuming you don't finish by 5:00.
- MR. LILLY: Okay.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. And
- 14 since I see Miss Meserve there in the audience, let me
- 15 say this before I forget:
- We have your request that you will not be
- 17 available to attend tomorrow morning's session. Given
- 18 the pace of cross-examination, I don't expect we'll get
- 19 to you tomorrow morning, but if we do, we will defer you
- 20 to the afternoon.
- 21 MR. LILLY: So, Chair Doduc, just for
- logistics, I have given a flash drive with seven BKS
- 23 exhibits, which I'm going to use in cross-examination, to
- 24 staff. And I think Mr. Baker is springing to run that.
- 25 I have paper copies of those exhibits which I'd

- 1 like to hand to you, and the witness, and the attorney,
- 2 if I may.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 4 Mr. Lilly.
- 5 (Distributing exhibits.)
- 6 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- 7 MR. LILLY: So, Mr. Milligan and Mr. Leahigh,
- 8 my name is Alan Lilly and I'm the attorney for Cities of
- 9 Folsom and Roseville, San Juan Water District and
- 10 Sacramento Suburban Water District.
- 11 I'll start my questions for you, Mr. Milligan.
- 12 My questions will generally focus on Folsom
- 13 Reservoir so obviously that will directed to you.
- 14 Ill ask if we can put up Exhibit BKS-7 on the
- 15 screen.
- 16 (Document displayed on screen.)
- MR. LILLY: And just for the record, this is a
- 18 copy of Mr. Milligan's testimony, which is Exhibit DOI-7.
- 19 And I've highlighted the sentences where I may
- 20 ask questions. It just seems like it's a little easier
- 21 for him to follow if I do that. That's the -- The only
- 22 changes I've made are to add my exhibit label at the
- 23 bottom and to do the highlighting.
- So, Mr. Milligan, just starting on Page 1 of
- 25 this Exhibit BKS-7, the second sentence states that you

```
have responsibilities (reading):
```

- 2 ". . . For the day-to-day operations of the
- 3 Central Valley Project."
- 4 Is that correct?
- 5 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, it is.
- 6 MR. LILLY: And do those responsibilities
- 7 include operating Folsom Dam and Reservoir?
- 8 WITNESS MILLIGAN: The operational decisions,
- 9 yes.
- 10 MR. LILLY: Okay. So now if you can move -- If
- 11 we can all move to Page 2 and the first full paragraph on
- 12 that same Exhibit BKS-7.
- 13 (Document displayed on screen.)
- MR. LILLY: Does this paragraph describe the
- 15 various statutes that authorize the construction --
- 16 authorized the construction, operation and maintenance of
- 17 the Central Valley Project?
- 18 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Which paragraph again?
- 19 MR. LILLY: I'm sorry. It's a little
- 20 confusing. It's the first full paragraph, so there's --
- 21 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Okay.
- 22 MR. LILLY: -- some carryover text. But, then,
- 23 I'm talking about the paragraph that I've highlighted
- there, which starts with (reading):
- 25 "There are several other statutes . . ."

```
1 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I would look at these as
```

- 2 categories, because obviously all the authorizing
- 3 legislation is not explicitly laid out here in terms of
- 4 which public laws.
- 5 MR. LILLY: Okay. Fair enough.
- 6 Are you generally familiar with the statutes
- 7 that create the authorizations for various elements of
- 8 the Central Valley Project?
- 9 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Generally so. I mean, I've
- 10 reviewed or seen them and cited and looked through them,
- 11 but it's been a little while. It's not necessarily a
- 12 day-to-day activity.
- MR. LILLY: Okay. Fair enough.
- So I'll ask you to turn to -- and we'll put up
- on the screen -- Exhibit BKS-4.
- 16 (Document displayed on screen.)
- MR. LILLY: Which should be in that pile of
- 18 exhibits -- the paper copies I gave you.
- 19 Do you have that one?
- 20 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I do.
- MR. LILLY: Okay. And this is -- contains a
- 22 copy of Public Law 356, which was enacted on October 14,
- 23 1949, and I have highlighted some paragraphs in that.
- So if you could please just read to yourself
- 25 the highlighted text that begins at the bottom of the

- 1 first page of this exhibit and carries over into the
- 2 first two lines of the second page, and let us know when
- 3 you finish reading that.
- 4 WITNESS LEAHIGH: (Examining document.)
- 5 I've at least gotten through the highlighted
- 6 part.
- 7 MR. LILLY: Okay. Fair enough.
- 8 And if you have any -- If you need to read
- 9 anything more, let us know.
- 10 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Okay.
- 11 MR. LILLY: I don't think you will, but if you
- do, please let us know.
- 13 So, is it your understanding that this is the
- 14 Act that authorized the construction of Folsom Dam and
- Reservoir at the capacity of approximately 1 million
- acre-feet as part of the Central Valley Project?
- 17 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, it is.
- MR. LILLY: And is this Act one of the CVP
- 19 authorization acts that Reclamation must comply with when
- it's operating the CVP?
- 21 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, as amended by
- 22 subsequent acts, obviously.
- MR. LILLY: Fair enough.
- 24 All right. So now I'll ask you to go to the
- 25 highlighted text toward the bottom of the second page of

```
1 this Exhibit BKS-4 and, please, there's a paragraph I
```

- 2 highlighted which starts out "nothing contained in this
- 3 act" and if you could please just read that to yourself
- 4 and let us know when you finish.
- 5 WITNESS LEAHIGH: (Examining document.)
- I have read that paragraph.
- 7 MR. LILLY: Okay. Did either Reclamation or
- 8 DWR, to your knowledge, consider this provision of this
- 9 Act when they developed the exhibits and testimony that
- 10 the Petitioners have filed for this proceeding?
- 11 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Explicitly? I don't believe
- 12 anyone probably looked at this section of the text from
- 13 the Act, but it's not necessarily inconsistent with some
- of the planning and formulation of the Project, I don't
- 15 believe.
- 16 MR. LILLY: Okay. So let's now go back to
- 17 Exhibit BKS-7, which is a copy of your testimony.
- 18 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 19 MR. LILLY: And I'm going to ask to go back to
- 20 the first page of that.
- 21 In the second paragraph, toward the end of that
- 22 paragraph, there's a sentence that says (reading):
- 23 "As Operations Manager, I am responsible for
- 24 ensuring that Reclamation meets its responsibilities
- 25 related to Federal requirements (such as ESA, CVPIA,

```
1
           etc.) as well as State requirements (such as D-1641
 2
           and other related water right permit conditions.)"
 3
                Do you see that?
                WITNESS LEAHIGH: Yes, I do.
 4
 5
                MR. LILLY: And now I'm just going to flip to
 6
      Page 4 of that same exhibit in the first paragraph.
 7
                (Document displayed on screen.)
 8
                MR. LILLY: And this sentence from your
 9
      testimony reads (reading):
10
                "As previously stated, Reclamation operates the
11
           CVP pursuant to statute, regulations, Permit terms
12
           and conditions and contractual obligations that
           affect the timing and amount of water that may be
13
14
           available for various uses."
15
                Do you see that?
16
                WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, I do.
17
                MR. LILLY: So, in your operations of the
18
      Central Valley Project, are you responsible for ensuring
      that the CVP is operated in compliance with all of the
19
20
      terms of Reclamation's Water Right Permits?
21
                WITNESS MILLIGAN: At least the operational
22
      components.
                MR. LILLY: Okay. All right. Now I'll ask for
23
24
      you to take a look at Exhibit BKS-1.
                And just for the record, we previously
25
```

- 1 submitted this exhibit with some other witnesses and
- 2 we're using it again. The only difference from what was
- 3 previously submitted is, I added a label at the bottom.
- 4 We didn't have our numbering system before and
- 5 I've worked with Miss McCue on that. Seemed like it was
- 6 good to have a copy of this exhibit with the proper
- 7 label.
- 8 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 9 MR. LILLY: So, Mr. Milligan, this first page
- of this exhibit contains a copy of Term 11 of
- 11 Reclamation's Water Right Permit 11315, which is one of
- 12 Reclamation's Water Right Permits for Folsom Dam and
- 13 Reservoir.
- So please read this Term 11 to yourself and let
- 15 us know when you have read it.
- 16 WITNESS MILLIGAN: (Examining document.)
- I have completed.
- MR. LILLY: All right. So as the CVP's
- 19 Operator, or the person in charge of operations, what do
- you do to ensure that the CVP operates in compliance with
- 21 this Permit term?
- 22 WITNESS LEAHIGH: In this particular case, I
- 23 would, you know, probably consult our Rights and
- 24 Contracting personnel within the Regional Office to
- 25 understand if, particularly in this particular case, a --

- 1 that we fully may have provided -- the agreements that
- 2 are referenced here have been put into place that would
- 3 allow us to make delivery of water from Folsom Dam to
- 4 places beyond the county line.
- 5 MR. LILLY: Okay. And have you ever had those
- 6 conversations as part of your operations?
- 7 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I believe this particular
- 8 term has come up in some discussions in the past, and
- 9 it's my understanding that we believe that we have the
- 10 agreements as outlined here in place.
- MR. LILLY: Okay. So, is it your view that the
- 12 agreements are all that you need to do to comply with
- 13 this Permit term?
- 14 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Well, I certainly think that
- 15 the -- providing the -- the water, meeting the -- meeting
- 16 the terms of the agreement probably is also important.
- 17 Having the agreement in place is the first
- 18 piece, and the second piece would be to actually perform
- 19 to the agreement itself.
- 20 MR. LILLY: Okay. So those -- Thank you for
- 21 the clarification. That's obviously very important.
- 22 So, is that describing both the agreement and
- 23 complying with the agreement? Is that your understanding
- of what Reclamation does to comply with this Permit term?
- 25 WITNESS MILLIGAN: As it relates to the

- 1 operations, yes.
- 2 MR. LILLY: Okay. And I'm going to just
- 3 quickly ask you to look at the second page of that same
- 4 Exhibit BKS-1. And this is Term 11 from another
- 5 Reclamation Water Right Permit for the Folsom Unit
- 6 Operations, Permit 11316.
- 7 And, incidentally, these are excerpts from two
- 8 State Water Resources Control Board exhibits which I've
- 9 labeled at the bottom.
- 10 This term is -- I think it's verbatim the same,
- 11 so I'm just going to ask you:
- Do you have the same answer regarding what
- 13 Reclamation does to comply with this Permit term?
- 14 WITNESS LEAHIGH: (Examining document.)
- 15 My quick read is it is very similar if not the
- same, and it would be the same answer, yes.
- 17 MR. LILLY: Okay. Did Reclamation or DWR
- 18 consider either of these Permit terms when they were
- 19 developing the exhibits and testimony that Petitioners
- 20 have filed in this proceeding?
- 21 WITNESS LEAHIGH: I'm sorry. Could you repeat
- your question? I want to make sure I follow it properly.
- 23 MR. LILLY: Sure. No, no problem at all.
- 24 Did Reclamation or DWR consider either of these
- 25 two Permit terms when they developed the exhibits and

- 1 testimony that they have submitted in this proceeding?
- 2 MS. AUFDEMBERGE: Objection.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: On what basis?
- 4 MS. AUFDEMBERGE: On "Reclamation or DWR."
- 5 He hasn't established that he knows what DWR
- 6 has considered.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Well, he may answer
- 8 that on behalf of Reclamation.
- 9 MR. LILLY: And -- And, if necessary, I can
- 10 read the last sentence of his testimony, which says
- 11 (reading):
- 12 "Reclamation has reviewed DWR testimonies and
- 13 agrees with their characterizations of the Project
- 14 operations."
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I think we covered
- 16 that one already, Mr. Lilly, but thank you.
- 17 MR. LILLY: All right.
- 18 Do you want me to repeat the question again?
- 19 WITNESS MILLIGAN: No. I think I follow.
- 20 As it relates to -- I don't know that anyone
- 21 specifically looked at this Term 11 as it relates to
- 22 this, but the concepts behind it I think flow from my
- answer in operations: That meeting the terms of an
- 24 agreement that fulfills this requirement would be part
- and parcel to how we would operate.

```
1 MR. LILLY: Okay. So now let's go back to your
```

- 2 testimony, and I've got -- This is Exhibit BKS-7 on
- 3 Page 2.
- 4 (Document displayed on screen.)
- 5 MR. LILLY: In the second paragraph, I've --
- 6 I've highlighted a sentence in the middle of the
- 7 sentence, which says (reading):
- 8 "CVP operations must also meet obligations to
- 9 those holding State-granted water rights which are
- 10 senior to CVP rights . . ."
- 11 Do you see that?
- 12 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, I do.
- 13 MR. LILLY: Are you aware of any water users
- 14 that historically had points of diversion upstream of
- 15 Folsom Dam with water rights senior to Reclamation's
- 16 rights and with whom the Board of Reclamation has such
- 17 contractual obligations?
- 18 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes.
- MR. LILLY: And who are those entities?
- 20 WITNESS MILLIGAN: The City of Folsom being
- 21 one; certainly the question of PCWA. I believe certainly
- 22 some El Dorado County interests as well.
- 23 There's a number of them that aren't quite
- 24 dealt with in the same fashion as separate Settlement
- 25 Contractors. When I wrote this, we were thinking much

- 1 more globally.
- 2 But certainly there are dynamics of potential
- 3 rights or folks particularly in -- that take their water
- 4 out of Folsom Lake and just upstream. There's a lot of
- 5 interaction of previous rights as it relates to the
- 6 operations of the Folsom.
- 7 MR. LILLY: Okay. And you mentioned the City
- 8 of Folsom, but is San Juan Water District another
- 9 entity --
- 10 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I think it's the --
- 11 MR. LILLY: -- of a similar contract?
- 12 WITNESS MILLIGAN: -- same one also, has a
- 13 right that's prior to Folsom coming along.
- 14 MR. LILLY: So it, in fact, has a settlement
- 15 contract with the Bureau that was based on those water
- 16 rights; am I correct?
- 17 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Using that, yes, I would --
- 18 That's a looser term. But I don't know if there's a
- 19 specific term for settlement contract but it probably
- 20 falls in that category.
- MR. LILLY: Okay.
- 22 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Different kind of contract
- 23 that, let's say, as the examples given here by the
- 24 Sac River select contractors and the exchange
- 25 contractors.

- 1 MR. LILLY: All right. I appreciate the
- 2 clarification.
- 3 So how do you operate the Central Valley
- 4 Project to ensure that Reclamation can satisfy its
- 5 obligations under its contracts with the City of Folsom
- 6 and San Juan Water District?
- 7 WITNESS LEAHIGH: In this particular case,
- 8 certainly close coordination with them and -- and through
- 9 requests of their schedules in terms of what kinds of
- 10 water they'll be taking, whether it's contractual amounts
- 11 under some Water Service Contracts, or -- which are part
- 12 of the package -- Water Service Contract but still access
- 13 to their senior rights.
- But then, predominantly as an operational point
- of view, it's maintaining enough water in the lake so
- 16 that you get access through the devices that have been
- 17 constructed to -- to get their water to them.
- 18 MR. LILLY: Okay. And we will come back to
- 19 that, that physical limitation --
- 20 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yeah. I had a feeling about
- 21 that.
- 22 MR. LILLY: Well, it's obviously very important
- 23 for these entities.
- 24 So now if you can -- if we can flip back to
- 25 Exhibit BKS-7, your testimony, and go down to the bottom

of Page 2 where I've highlighted a paragraph that starts

1

20

21

22

23

```
2
      on Page 2 and goes on to Page 3 --
 3
                (Document displayed on screen.)
                MR. LILLY: -- which I will just read here. It
 4
 5
      says (reading):
 6
                "Reclamation and DWR coordinate on a daily
           basis to determine needed Delta outflow for water
 7
           quality, reservoir release flows necessary to meet
 8
 9
           in-basin demands, schedules for Delta pumping and
           joint use of the San Luis Unit facilities, and for
10
11
           the use of each other's facilities for pumping and
12
           conveyance."
13
                Do you see that sentence?
14
                WITNESS MILLIGAN: Yes, I do.
15
                MR. LILLY: So, here, what do you mean by
      "in-basin demands"?
16
17
                WITNESS MILLIGAN: In this case -- and this
18
      probably has been a theme in some of the questions -- has
      been that the use of water predominantly downstream of
19
```

MR. LILLY: Okay.

downstream the reservoirs.

25 WITNESS MILLIGAN: So this context, and the

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

the reservoirs, because it ties back into a lot of what

we've talked about as COA accounting, which in essence

tries to account for the use of water within the basin

- 1 close coordination with the State Water Project
- 2 Operators, is to track the in-basin uses downstream from
- 3 our release points from our major reservoirs to track
- 4 that use of water and then how much of that gets to the
- 5 Delta and would be able to manage the Delta -- Delta
- 6 demands, Delta needs, both outflow, scheduling in terms
- 7 of our exports at that point.
- 8 MR. LILLY: Okay. So, if I hear you right,
- 9 then, the -- the water deliveries or demands for the
- 10 Cities of Folsom and San Juan Water District under their
- 11 contract, it sounds like you do not include those with
- 12 your definition of in-basin demands, or do you?
- 13 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Well, not as it relates to
- 14 this discussion, but obviously because they're not
- 15 diverting from the river downstream of the reservoir.
- 16 We're not making a reservoir release to the river to meet
- 17 these demands.
- 18 These are accounting for those demands as it
- 19 would draw water from a reservoir. So, not to get too
- 20 deep into COA accounting, but obviously it would change
- 21 the reservoir storage on a given day and not necessarily
- 22 be a -- a release into the river which is a bulk of our
- 23 work with John's group.
- MR. LILLY: All right. So -- And I think you
- 25 alluded to this point a few minutes ago which obviously

- 1 is very important for my clients.
- When you operate the CVP, what do you do to
- 3 maintain sufficient water storage in Folsom Reservoir to
- 4 ensure that Reclamation can meet its obligations under
- 5 its contracts with the City of Folsom and San Juan Water
- 6 District?
- 7 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Well, this is a bit of
- 8 building that John was talking about earlier this
- 9 afternoon.
- 10 Looking at what the forecasted inflows are,
- 11 what the meets of the Delta and overall operation through
- 12 the -- through the water year that would allow us to
- maintain a reasonable lake level at all of our systems,
- 14 that would be an appropriate, quote, carryover storage
- 15 into the next water year.
- 16 In the case of Folsom, our typical place where
- 17 we would like to be from one year to the next is well in
- 18 excess of what would be needed to -- you know, to ensure
- 19 that we have access to water, just as the contractors
- 20 we've been talking about.
- 21 MR. LILLY: Okay. So I think it would be good
- 22 if -- It sounds like there's two different numbers that
- 23 you talked about. It would be good for you specify both
- 24 of them.
- 25 What's -- What's, in your view, the minimum

- 1 Folsom storage amount that you need to ensure that you do
- 2 have access so you can deliver water to these entities?
- 3 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Well, regrettably through
- 4 the drought, we've had a lot of discussion and thought
- 5 about what is that number and what does it look like.
- But we're talking about, you know . . .
- 7 It depends on the time of year, obviously. So
- 8 a lot goes into this, because a lake level that may be
- 9 needed in the peak summer to meet demands is going to
- need to be higher to be able to get enough flow out
- 11 through the pumps and the conduits that can provide the
- 12 water to these Districts and to the cities.
- So that's one number.
- But a storage level at, say, later in the fall
- may be a lower number. So we're talking about things in
- 16 the, you know, 200,000 acre-feet or below type of
- 17 numbers --
- 18 MR. LILLY: So --
- 19 WITNESS MILLIGAN: -- typically for things you
- 20 would see more in the extreme drought sequence.
- 21 MR. LILLY: So, just to clarify, I assume you
- 22 need a higher storage in the summer because the demands
- 23 are higher so you have to have more head going into the
- inlet to be able to meet that demand?
- 25 WITNESS MILLIGAN: That's correct. You would

- 1 need more because of the head requirements, more pumping,
- 2 pumps to be able to do that, so that's not beneficent.
- 3 So that creates a real concern. But, yes, it's because
- 4 of the head that's required.
- 5 MR. LILLY: All right. And you just mentioned
- a number of 200,000 acre-feet. So -- And please correct
- 7 me if I misunderstood.
- 8 But does -- does -- Were you saying that when
- 9 the storage at Folsom is less than 200,000 acre-feet,
- 10 then Reclamation starts to have concerns about its
- ability to operate these facilities to make these
- deliveries to Folsom and San Juan Water District?
- 13 WITNESS MILLIGAN: It creates some concerns
- 14 about a number of criteria, particularly if we envision
- that we'll have an extended period of very dry
- 16 conditions.
- 17 So that is a place that, obviously -- It's a
- 18 warning sign. So particularly if we're coming into a
- 19 place for virtually any time within the water year,
- 20 200,000 acre-feet does trigger a -- what might be -- has
- 21 been referred by some as a conference chair, that we
- 22 should really be thinking about the overall releases of
- 23 the river and the overall management of storage to deal
- 24 with this particular concern, as well as maintaining
- 25 minimum flows in the American River itself.

- 1 MR. LILLY: Okay. And -- And we've just used
- the number 200,000 acre-feet. I think you said it varies
- 3 on the time of the year.
- 4 Is there greater concern or a more heightened
- 5 concern if you hit 200,000 acre-feet during, let's just
- 6 say, the summer months versus the fall months?
- 7 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I would say 200,000 in the
- 8 summer, then that's going to probably be much more of a
- 9 concern than if we have 200,000 acre-feet in December,
- 10 obviously.
- 11 MR. LILLY: Okay. And that's because you know
- 12 you're almost certainly not going to get any significant
- inflow until at least late fall or potentially even
- 14 later.
- 15 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Longer before you see some
- 16 inflows. You probably have demands and river needs for
- 17 water purity.
- 18 MR. LILLY: All right. Now, the other point,
- 19 or variable, I think you referred to was carryover
- 20 storage.
- 21 And if you could tell us, I think it would be
- 22 useful for us to have your understanding of what you mean
- 23 by the term carryover storage and particularly related to
- 24 Folsom Reservoir.
- 25 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I think for Folsom,

- 1 particularly in light of the flow management criteria
- 2 that we've worked with the Water Forum on, I typically
- 3 think of end of September as that number.
- 4 As John indicated, there's a -- there's a
- 5 utility as to what your storage looks like at the end of
- 6 December as well.
- 7 MR. LILLY: Okay. And what -- what do you
- 8 believe are the minimum carryover storages that
- 9 Reclamation should be operating to for -- Again, let's
- 10 split it up. First of all, for end of September.
- 11 WITNESS MILLIGAN: That's hypothetically
- 12 difficult because I would probably characterize that
- depending on where are we, and if it's a -- you know,
- particularly as we come off several severe droughts,
- 15 drought years.
- 16 As in -- It's more prominent in other parts of
- our system. But when you're in Year 3, 4 or 5 of the
- 18 drought, you -- it's probably a different number than if
- 19 you're coming out of a normal year, obviously.
- 20 MR. LILLY: Well, and -- and I think you need
- 21 to explain that, because -- I'm not trying to be
- 22 difficult here, but I really don't understand that,
- because on September 30th, we never know what the next
- 24 water year is going to be; do we?
- 25 WITNESS MILLIGAN: We do not.

1 But what we have seen -- And this is a great

- 2 year as example. If you're coming off of several dry
- 3 years, the watershed obviously responds much differently.
- 4 And this is a great example of a year where we
- 5 had maybe near average snowpack in the March-April
- 6 standpoint but the runoff from that snowpack in -- by the
- 7 time we got to July, even June, was far less. So, you
- 8 know, those are things we consider.
- 9 Again, if we look at a larger reservoir like
- 10 Shasta, you're talking about a reservoir that's trying to
- 11 carry water through to carry through multiple dry years.
- 12 Folsom is a little bit less of that type of concern.
- 13 MR. LILLY: All right. Well, so you've given
- 14 some caveats.
- So, then, what do you consider to be
- 16 appropriate carryover targets -- carryover storage
- 17 targets for end of September? And you can state it as a
- 18 range to take into account the caveats you just
- 19 mentioned.
- 20 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I would think that where we
- 21 have seen, particularly given Folsom, that if you're in
- 22 the range of, you know, probably anything above 600,000
- 23 is probably water that you're going to end up spilling at
- 24 some point and feel once -- Once you get below four,
- you're probably -- there's a concern.

1 So somewhere between there, I think, is an area

- 2 where we would feel somewhere comfortable, and this is a
- 3 place where I think some fine-tuning of -- by CalSim has
- 4 tried to hone what that range is.
- 5 Obviously, in the extreme drought periods,
- 6 you're going to have to go below that. That 400,000
- 7 number is probably a luxury that you can't afford to keep
- 8 and keep all -- make all your ends meet.
- 9 It's certainly something that we give a lot of
- 10 consideration to.
- MR. LILLY: And then you referred a few minutes
- ago to end-of-December carryover storage.
- So please just explain what the differences are
- 14 between Reclamation's considerations and operations for
- 15 end-of-December carryover storage versus
- 16 end-of-September.
- 17 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Well, knowing that -- Again,
- 18 you made the point that we don't know what the hydrology
- 19 necessarily is going into the season.
- 20 If we find that because of a combination of
- 21 whatever that carryover storage was end of September and
- 22 a dry fall, if we find ourselves at a lower point at the
- 23 end of December, then we need to make some decisions
- 24 about how we're going to handle fishery releases, for
- 25 example, going through the spring.

```
1 And that's a point in time that's probably of
```

- 2 interest to the fishery management on the American River.
- 3 The spring -- Excuse me.
- 4 The fall period is a time where you like to try
- 5 to keep some stability, and then you may have a chance to
- 6 true that up at that kind of end-of-the-year timeframe.
- 7 MR. LILLY: So is it fair to say that
- 8 Reclamation would start having some of the concerns you
- 9 talked about when the December storage is less than the
- 10 400,000 acre-feet?
- 11 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Probably not.
- 12 MR. MIZELL: I'm going to object to this line
- 13 of questioning.
- We've sort of gone through a lot of existing
- operations at this point in time and I -- Mr. Lilly
- hasn't yet tied it to this particular Project.
- 17 Again, this hearing's, you know, I think,
- appropriately focused on the Cal WaterFix.
- 19 The Operations folks have testified that we're
- 20 not changing the operational criteria of the upstream
- 21 reservoirs.
- 22 If Mr. Lilly can tie this to the Project that's
- 23 before the Board, I'm happen to let him -- not object but
- 24 at this point I haven't seen the connection made.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Well, I think it's

- 1 very relevant, but I'll allow Mr. Lilly to explain it.
- 2 MR. LILLY: Well, one of the reasons we haven't
- 3 established the connection is, we haven't had our
- 4 witnesses testify yet. And just -- I will say our
- 5 witnesses will testify that they believe that the
- 6 Cal WaterFix could have significant effects on changes in
- 7 operations.
- 8 So I need to establish the foundation of the
- 9 current risks with low carryover to Folsom storage to be
- able, then, to have the witness discuss the potential
- 11 changes in those risks, and there are typically increases
- in those risks that occur with Cal WaterFix.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 14 Mr. Lilly.
- 15 Mr. Mizell, did you want to use something else?
- 16 MR. MIZELL: Well, I just think if he's laying
- 17 foundation for his own witness, that can be done during
- 18 his testimony.
- 19 These witnesses are here to answer questions
- 20 relative to the Project as we presented it.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: These witnesses are
- 22 here to answer questions that will help this Board in
- 23 making a decision on your Petition.
- 24 And to that end, I'm going to allow Mr. Lilly
- 25 to ask his questions.

- 1 MR. LILLY: All right. So let me repeat the
- 2 question, Mr. Milligan, or rephrase it.
- 3 Is it fair to say that Reclamation will have
- 4 concerns if the end-of-December storage in Folsom
- 5 Reservoir is less than 400,000 acre-feet?
- 6 WITNESS MILLIGAN: No.
- 7 MR. LILLY: Oh, excuse me. I thought you said
- 8 there'd be -- that that's when you would have to start
- 9 meeting -- discussing potential changes for fisheries and
- 10 so forth.
- 11 WITNESS MILLIGAN: If that was below 200 --
- MR. LILLY: Okay.
- 13 WITNESS MILLIGAN: -- by that period of time.
- 14 400, actually, under some circumstances, could
- 15 be right at the Flood Control requirement at Folsom so --
- MR. LILLY: Okay. So -- But it's -- Certainly
- 17 in the 200 range in December, you would have the concerns
- 18 you just described.
- 19 WITNESS MILLIGAN: I think 200,000 acre-feet as
- 20 we've worked through a great deal of a bit of thinking as
- 21 it relates to flow management standard and management to
- 22 fisheries and where the right flow releases.
- Anytime we got below 200,000 was a flag that we
- 24 need to be in a very cautious standpoint in terms of
- 25 releases out of Folsom.

- 1 MR. LILLY: Now, does Reclamation have any
- 2 plans to change any of its procedures that you've just
- 3 described for Folsom Reservoir, carryover storage, if the
- 4 Cal~WaterFix Project is constructed and begins
- 5 operations?
- 6 WITNESS MILLIGAN: No.
- 7 MR. LILLY: Okay. Do you envision making plans
- 8 in the future for any change, or is it your view that you
- 9 will not need to make any changes?
- 10 WITNESS MILLIGAN: Well, we are always looking
- for ways to optimize, given what we know, particularly
- 12 after the current drought sequence had to be more
- 13 affected with the management of Folsom, and in
- 14 partnership with your clients, as well as others on the
- 15 American River. But those aren't necessarily and
- 16 probably are fairly independent of WaterFix.
- 17 MR. LILLY: Okay. So, now I'm going to shift
- 18 over to the --
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Lilly, before
- 20 you do that, I'm looking at the time.
- 21 And, again, I -- we have the audiovisual cutoff
- 22 at 5:00, so I'll leave it up to you.
- 23 But is now a good time to break before you go
- to a new line of questioning?
- MR. LILLY: I think it is.

1	My new line of questioning may take more that
2	10 minutes and it sounds like we have a pretty darned
3	clear cutoff at 5:00.
4	I say let's break for the day and we can all
5	come back tomorrow.
6	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
7	Mr. Lilly.
8	We will resume at 9 o'clock tomorrow.
9	(Proceedings adjourned at 4:51 p.m.)
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	State of California)
2	County of Sacramento)
3	
4	I, Candace L. Yount, Certified Shorthand Reporter
5	for the State of California, County of Sacramento, do
6	hereby certify:
7	That I was present at the time of the above
8	proceedings;
9	That I took down in machine shorthand notes all
LO	proceedings had and testimony given;
L1	That I thereafter transcribed said shorthand notes
L2	with the aid of a computer;
L3	That the above and foregoing is a full, true, and
L 4	correct transcription of said shorthand notes, and a
L5	full, true and correct transcript of all proceedings had
L 6	and testimony taken;
L7	That I am not a party to the action or related to a
L 8	party or counsel;
L 9	That I have no financial or other interest in the
20	outcome of the action.
21	
22	Dated: August 18, 2016
23	
24	
25	Candace L. Yount, CSR No. 2737